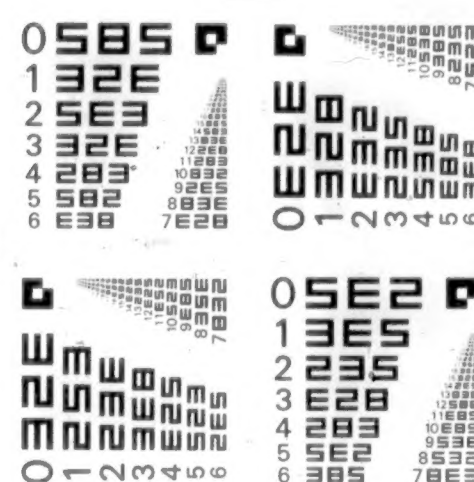


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

11

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

380

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 380

Delaware

First Battalion (New Castle County)
Second Battalion, Militia
Second Regiment, Militia
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia
A - G



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
 Miscellaneous:
 Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
 Nominal Designations:
 Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
 Miscellaneous:
 Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
 Miscellaneous:
 Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarver's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
 Scouts, Militia (903)
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
 First State Regiment (908-918)
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
 Second Brigade (933-938)
 Second Regiment (939-945)
 Second State Regiment (946-950)
 Third Brigade (951)
 Third Regiment (951-956)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Black

1 Battalion
(New Castle County),
Delaware.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. 488296

See also

B

1 Battalion.
(New Castle County.)

Del.

Black

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of First Battalion N.C. To March to Wilmington
20 June 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

not dated, 17

Capt Black

To furnish as follows—Viz.

Cpts., / ; Lieuts.,

Ensigns, ; Serpts., 2

Corpls., / ; Drums.,

Fifes, / ; Privates, 18

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. —R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record.

1

(545m)

Sgt. Marmach

Copyist.

Delaplain,

1 Battalion
(New Castle County),
Delaware.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39127536	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R + P. 488296

See also

20

1 Battalion.
(New Castle County.)

Del.

Delaplain

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of First Battalion N.C. To March to Wilmington
20 June 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

not dated, 17

Capt Delaplain

To furnish as follows—Viz.

Cpts., / ; Lieuts.,

Ensigns, ; Sergts., 2

Corpls., / ; Drums.,

Fifes, / ; Privates, 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. H. Harnish

Copyist.

3
James

1 Battalion
(New Castle County),
Delaware.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39127543	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R + P 488296

See also

J
1 Battalion.
(New Castle County.)

Del.

James

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of First Battalion N.C. To March to Wilmington
20 June 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Capt *James*

To furnish as follows—Viz.

Cpts., ; Lieuts., /

Ensigns, ; Sergts., /

Corpls., *2*; Drums., /

Fifes, ; Privates, *18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

St. James

Copyist.

Kean,

1 Battalion
(New Castle County),
Delaware.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39127540

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R + P 488296

See also

K

1 Battalion.
(New Castle County.)

Del.

Keane

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of First Battalion N.C. To March to Wilmington
20 June 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Capt

Keane

To furnish as follows—Viz.

Capt.,; Lieuts., */*

Ensigns,; Sergts., */*

Corpls., *2*; Drums.,

Fifes,; Privates, *18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

St. Harnum

Copyist.

Marshall,

1 Battalion
(New Castle County),
Delaware.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39127544	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book-Mark:

R + P 488296

See also

m

1 Battalion.
(New Castle County.)

Del.

Marshall

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of First Battalion N.C. To March to Wilmington
20 June 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

not dated, 17

Capt *Marshall*

To furnish as follows—Viz.

Cpts.,; Lieuts.,

Ensigns, */*; Sergts., */*

Corpls., */*; Drums., */*

Fifes,; Privates, */ 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

S. J. Harnett

Copyist.

O'Flinn

1 Battalion
(New Castle County),
Delaware.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39127541	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 488296

See also

(9)²

1 Battalion.
(New Castle County.)

Del.

(9) *Flinn*

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of First Battalion N.C. To March to Wilmington
20 June 1777
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

not dated, 17

Capt *(9) Flinn*

To furnish as follows—Viz:

Cpts.,; Lieuts.,

Ensigns, */*; Sergts., */*

Corpls., */*; Drums., */*

Fifes,; Privates, */ 8*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

S. H. Hamlin

• Copyist.

✓ 7
Pierce,

1 Battalion
(New Castle County),
Delaware.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39127539	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 20

Book Mark:

R + P 488296

See also

P

1 Battalion.
(New Castle County.)

Del.

Pierce

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of First Battalion N. C. To March to Wilmington
20 June 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

not dated, 17

Capt Pierce

To furnish as follows—Viz.

Cpts., / ; Lieuts.,

Ensigns, ; Serpts., 2

Corpls., / ; Drums.,

Fifes, / ; Privates, / 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

S. J. Harnett

Copyist.

Railstone,

1 Battalion
(New Castle County),
Delaware.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39127538	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 488296

See also

R

1 Battalion.
(New Castle County.)

Del.

Railstone

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of First Battalion N.C. To March to Wilmington
20 June 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

(not dated), 17

Capt Railstone

To furnish as follows—Viz.

Cpts., ; Lieuts.,

Ensigns, / ; Sergts., /

Corpls., / ; Drums., /

Fifes, ; Privates, / 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

S. J. Hammett

Copyist.

9- Earl:
Ried,

1 Battalion
(New Castle County),
Delaware.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39127537	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 488296

See also

R

1 Battalion.
(New Castle County.)

Del.

Reed

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of First Battalion N. C. To March to Wilmington
20 June 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

not dated, 17

Capt

Reed

To furnish as follows—Viz.

Cpts.,

Lieuts.,

Ensigns,

Sergts.,

Corpls.,

Drums.,

Fifes,

Privates,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

S. J. Harnett

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. John Boggs

Co.,

**2 Batt'n Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt John Boygs Co.,
2^d ~~Regt~~ ^{Militia} Battalion Delaware

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

(A Muster Roll of Capt.
John Boygs Company of
Militia from the Delaware
State in the second
Battalion Commanded
by Colonel Leach Esq^r

Certificate
I do declare on honour
that the Officers & men
who appeared this day are
my Company are bona fide
engaged in the service of
this State & receive pay
according to y^e regulations
held on this Roll Likewise
the time of entering into y^e
present service as ascertained
on y^e face of this Roll
Also I am the bearer
where we left sick on y^e
road as specified where
in health

John Boygs Capt

Mustered then in Capt
Boygs Company the Capt
and five out on Ensign
four sergeants & drummer
& twenty privates all were
one private sick to pass of
(over)

W. H. L.

37090575

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

unrepeated he being
Certified a perfect ship
mangler is taken from
the twentieth of December
Age 27 both days En
clined
Hath & Russell
Sept Must Mass

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Thomas Watson's

Co.,

**2 Batt'n Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37092575</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt Thomas Watsons Co.,
Battalion Delaware

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Thomas
Watsons, Company of
Militia from the Delaware
State first Capt of the
Second Battalion, German
Co. by Colonel Thomas
Conck Esq.
Entered into Service December 9th
1776.

Certificate
I do declare on honor that
the officers & men who appear
ed this day in my Compa
are bona fide engaged
in the service of this State
I receive pay according
to the rank they hold in
this Roll. Likewise the
time of entering into
present service was ascertained
on the face of this Roll
The Watson
(Capt)

Mustered then in Capt
Watsons Compa, The Capt
Two Students one Ensign
one sergeant one Corporal
one fifer Drummer six
privates including two
Volunteers This muster is
taken from ye 27th of
December 1776 (over)

✓ 3
Anderson, Charles

2 Battalion
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

11

2 Battalion.

Del. Militia.

Charles Anderson

Sum, { Capt. John Boggs' Company of Militia from the Delaware State in the 2d Batt'n commanded by Col. Couch.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Roll dated 27, 17

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Wise

4
Anderson, James

2 Battalion

Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

(1) 2 Battalion.

Del.
Militia.

James Anderson

Sgt. { Capt. John Boggs' Company of Mil-
itia from the Delaware State in the
2d Batt'n commanded by Col. Couch.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 1st to 27th, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*

, 17

Remarks:

Cliss

5
Armstrong, Edward

2 Battalion
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 250511	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

**Del.
Militia.**

Edward Bromberg

194, { Capt. John Boggs' Company of Mil-
itia from the Delaware State in the
2d Batt'n commanded by Col. Couch.

Appears on

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17 17 27, 17

Roll dated Notated

....., 17

Remarks: _____

Age Group	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)
18-24	12.5	11.8	13.2	11.5	12.8
25-34	35.2	34.5	35.9	34.2	36.1
35-44	28.7	28.1	29.3	27.9	29.5
45-54	18.3	17.8	18.8	17.5	19.1
55-64	7.1	6.9	7.3	6.7	7.5
65+	2.2	2.1	2.3	2.0	2.4

[illegible]

The diagram illustrates the experimental setup. A participant is seated at a table, looking at a screen. On the screen, there is a starting point (a large circle) and a target (a small circle). A horizontal line connects the starting point to the target, with the distance between them labeled 'D'. The participant's hand is positioned at the starting point. The screen is labeled 'Screen' and the participant is labeled 'Participant'.

(543)

Copyist.

✓ 6
Armstrong, William

2 Battalion

Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	250507	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____.

See also _____.

2 Battalion.

**Del.
Militia.**

John Boggs
2d Batt { Capt. John Boggs' Company of Mil-
itia from the Delaware State in the
2d Batt'n commanded by Col. Couch.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17 to *27*, 17
Roll dated *Not dated*

_____, 17

Remarks:

x cancelled

Austin, Arthur

2 Battalion
Delaware Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

A | **2** Battalion.

| **Del.
Militia.**

Capt. Thomas Watson

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Watson's Company
of Militia from the Delaware State,
1st Captain of the 2d Batt'n com-
manded by Col. Thomas Couch.
Entered into service December ye
17th, 1776.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from
Dec 17 to Dec 27, 1776

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Joined Dec 26

8
Boggs, John

2 Battalion
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25-1500	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

**Del.
Militia.**

John Boggs
Capt. { Capt. John Boggs' Company of Mil-
 itia from the Delaware State in the
 { 2d Batt'n commanded by Col. Couch.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

2001/6 27, 17

Roll dated Mar 1868

..... 17

Remarks: _____

(543)

(543)

Copyist.

Boyd, Andrew

2 Battalion

Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D | **2** Battalion.

**Del.
Militia.**

Andrew Royel

Sir, {

Capt. Thomas Watson's Company
of Militia from the Delaware State,
1st Captain of the 2d Batt'n com-
manded by Col. Thomas Couch.
Entered into service December ye
17th, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17 to Dec 27, 1776.

Roll dated

not dated

....., 17 ..

Remarks:

True

70.
Bradly, Thomas

2 Battalion
Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090531	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

**Del.
Militia.**

Thos Bradley

On, { Capt. John Boggs' Company of Mil-
itia from the Delaware State in the
2d Batt'n commanded by Col. Couch.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 12 to 27, 17

Roll dated Not called

....., 17

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

Camdon, William

2 Battalion
Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

2 Battalion.

Del.
Militia.

William Cameron

P. 1.

{ Capt. Thomas Watson's Company
of Militia from the Delaware State,
1st Captain of the 2d Batt'n com-
manded by Col. Thomas Couch.
Entered into service December ye
17th, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Oct 1st to Dec 27, 1776.

Roll dated

Nov 1st 1776

, 17

Remarks:

12
Carr, Nathaniel

2 Battalion
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2 Battalion.

Del.
Militia.

Nathaniel Cass

2d Co.

{ Capt. Thomas Watson's Company
of Militia from the Delaware State,
1st Captain of the 2d Batt'n com-
manded by Col. Thomas Couch.
Entered into service December ye
17th, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17 1776, 1776.

Roll dated

Not added, 17

Remarks:

13
Chesnut, Nathaniel

2 Battalion
Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	96
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

2 Battalion.

Del.
Militia.

Nathaniel Chesnut

Pvt.

Capt. Thomas Watson's Company
of Militia from the Delaware State,
1st Captain of the 2d Batt'n com-
manded by Col. Thomas Couch.
Entered into service December ye
17th, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Receipt Dec 27, 1776.

Roll dated *Not dated*

_____, 17

Remarks: _____

Chesnut

14
Clark,

2 Battalion
Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37070544	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

6

2^d Battalion.

Del.
Militia.

x *Christ*

71

{ Capt. Thomas Watson's Company
of Militia from the Delaware State,
1st Captain of the 2d Batt'n com-
manded by Col. Thomas Couch.
Entered into service December ye
17th, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from
Dec 17 to Dec 27, 1776.

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

x *Name cancelled*

Miss

15
Corrans, Timothy

2 Battalion
Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37540521	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

2 Battalion.

Del.
Militia.

Timothy Carrans

Per, { Capt. John Boggs' Company of Militia from the Delaware State in the 2d Batt'n commanded by Col. Couch.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Receipt 27, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks: *Left sick*

16
Davis, Evan

2 Battalion
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

11

2 Battalion.

**Del.
Militia.**

Gran Harris

P. 1

{ Capt. Thomas Watson's Company
of Militia from the Delaware State,
1st Captain of the 2d Batt'n com-
manded by Col. Thomas Couch.
Entered into service December ye
17th, 1776.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17th 1776, 1776.

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Miss

17
Dearmond, John

2 Battalion

Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	528	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

11

2 Battalion.

**Del.
Militia.**

Co. Mearns

Pvt., { Capt. John Boggs' Company of Mil-
itia from the Delaware State in the
2d Batt'n commanded by Col. Couch.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17 to 27, 17

Roll dated *not dated*

_____, 17

Remarks:

Donaldson, Thomas

2 Battalion
Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

**Del.
Militia.**

Thos McDonaldson

1st, { Capt. John Boggs' Company of Mil-
itia from the Delaware State in the
2d Batt'n commanded by Col. Couch.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Roll dated Not dated, 17

....., 17

Remarks:

(543)

Copyright:

✓ 19
Eaton, Ezekel

2 Battalion

Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 Battalion.

Del.
Militia.

Edw. Eaton

Pr., { Capt. John Boggs' Company of Mil-
itia from the Delaware State in the
2d Batt'n commanded by Col. Couch.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17 17

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

20
Ozymon, Stephen

2 Battalion
Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370-0540	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2 Battalion.

Del.
Militia.

Stephen C. Watson

Ensign

Capt. Thomas Watson's Company
of Militia from the Delaware State,
1st Captain of the 2d Batt'n com-
manded by Col. Thomas Couch.
Entered into service December ye
17th, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17 to Dec 27, 1776.

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Remarks: ..

Eynon, William

2 Battalion

Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32292542	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2 Battalion.

Del.
Militia.

William Cooper

Sumner, { Capt. Thomas Watson's Company
of Militia from the Delaware State,
1st Captain of the 2d Batt'n com-
manded by Col. Thomas Couch.
Entered into service December ye
17th, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17th Dec 27, 1776.

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Remarks: ..

22

Galacher, James

2 Battalion

Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2 Battalion. Del. Militia.

James Melcher

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Watson's Company of Militia from the Delaware State, 1st Captain of the 2d Batt'n commanded by Col. Thomas Couch. Entered into service December ye 17th, 1776.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from *Dec 17th Dec 27*, 1776.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

23
Galacher, Thomas

2 Battalion
Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

**Del.
Militia.**

P. 11, { Capt. Thomas Watson's Company
of Militia from the Delaware State,
1st Captain of the 2d Batt'n com-
manded by Col. Thomas Couch.
Entered into service December ye
17th, 1776.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17 to Dec 27, 1726.

Roll dated Not dated

....., 17

Remarks: _____

(543)

Copyist.

24
Galacher, William

2 Battalion
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2 Battalion.

Del.
Militia.

William Galacher

By, { Capt. Thomas Watson's Company
of Militia from the Delaware State,
1st Captain of the 2d Batt'n com-
manded by Col. Thomas Couch.
Entered into service December ye
17th, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17 to Dec 21, 1776.

Roll dated *March 1777*

_____, 17

Remarks:

25
Green, Andrew

2 Battalion
Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-5-57	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

2 Battalion.

Del.
Militia.

Andrew Green

John, { Capt. Thomas Watson's Company
of Militia from the Delaware State,
1st Captain of the 2d Batt'n com-
manded by Col. Thomas Couch.
Entered into service December ye
17th, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

March 4th 1776, 1776.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks: *(Absent)*

X cancelled

26
Gunn, Henry

2 Battalion
Delaware Militia.
Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

**Del.
Militia.**

Page 1

{ Capt. John Boggs' Company of Mil-
itia from the Delaware State in the
{ 2d Batt'n commanded by Col. Couch.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Roll dated Not dated

Roll dated Not dated
_____, 17

Remarks: _____

(543)

Chail

Copyist.

27

Hamilton, James

2 Battalion

Delaware Militia.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS..

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

41

2 Battalion.

Del.
Militia.

James Hamilton

1st, { Capt. John Boggs' Company of Mil-
itia from the Delaware State in the
2d Batt'n commanded by Col. Couch.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17 to 27, 17

Roll dated *17*, 17

Remarks:

28
Jack, Matthew

2 Battalion
Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37092558	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

2 Battalion.

**Del.
Militia.**

J. Matthew Jack

Pvt.

Capt. Thomas Watson's Company
of Militia from the Delaware State,
1st Captain of the 2d Batt'n com-
manded by Col. Thomas Couch.
Entered into service December ye
17th, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17 to Dec 27, 1776

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Wise

20
James, Shem

2 Battalion

Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

**Del.
Militia.**

Shem Jones

11, { Capt. Thomas Watson's Company
of Militia from the Delaware State,
1st Captain of the 2d Batt'n com-
manded by Col. Thomas Couch.
Entered into service December ye
17th, 1776.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

100 12, 100 27, 17 76

Roll dated: *Not dated*

....., 17

Remarks: _____

Figure 1. A schematic diagram of the experimental setup. The subject is seated in a chair, viewing a screen displaying a target (a red dot) and a starting point (a green dot). The subject's hand is positioned at the starting point, and the target is located at a distance of 10 cm from the starting point. The subject is instructed to move the hand to the target. The distance between the starting point and the target is labeled as 10 cm.

100

.....

.....

.....

1. *Species*: *...*
 2. *Location*: *...*
 3. *Date*: *...*
 4. *Time*: *...*
 5. *Observer*: *...*
 6. *Weather*: *...*
 7. *Notes*: *...*

1658

(543) _____ Communist

Copyright.

29
Jones, Daniel

2 Battalion
Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2 Battalion.

**Del.
Militia.**

Samuel Jones

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Watson's Company
of Militia from the Delaware State,
1st Captain of the 2d Batt'n com-
manded by Col. Thomas Couch.
Entered into service December ye
17th, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17 to Dec 27, 1776.

Roll dated

Not called

, 17

Remarks:

21
Jones, Enoch

2 Battalion
Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

2 Battalion.

Del.
Militia.

Thomas Jones

By, { Capt. Thomas Watson's Company
of Militia from the Delaware State,
1st Captain of the 2d Batt'n com-
manded by Col. Thomas Couch.
Entered into service December ye
17th, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17/6. Dec 21, 1776.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

32
Jones, James

2 Battalion

Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Jones
2 Battalion.

**Del.
Militia.**

Py, { Capt. Thomas Watson's Company
of Militia from the Delaware State,
1st Captain of the 2d Batt'n com-
manded by Col. Thomas Couch.
Entered into service December ye
17th, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17 to Dec 27, 1776.
Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

33
✓
Jones, Morgan

2 Battalion

Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2 Battalion.

Del.
Militia.

Morgan Jones

Sp

Capt. Thomas Watson's Company
of Militia from the Delaware State,
1st Captain of the 2d Batt'n com-
manded by Col. Thomas Couch.
Entered into service December ye
17th, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Roll 17th Dec 27, 1776.

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Remarks:

W. A.

✓ 34
Jones, Thomas

2 Battalion
Delaware Militia.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

2 Battalion.

**Del.
Militia.**

Thomas Jones

Pt, { Capt. Thomas Watson's Company
of Militia from the Delaware State,
1st Captain of the 2d Batt'n com-
manded by Col. Thomas Couch.
Entered into service December ye
17th, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17 & 18 1776

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Wise

35
Kerr, Andrew

2 Battalion
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	200517	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

2 Battalion.

**Del.
Militia.**

x *Andrew Scott*

Pr., { Capt. John Boggs' Company of Mil-
itia from the Delaware State in the
2d Batt'n commanded by Col. Couch.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17 to *27*, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

x *Cancelled*

W. S. L.

26
Kerr, James

2 Battalion
Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3721050.8	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

**Del.
Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

Dec 17 to 27 17

Not dated,

Remarks:

37
Kerr, John

2 Battalion
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

**Del.
Militia.**

Sept 7, { Capt. John Boggs' Com
itia from the Delaware

{ Capt. John Boggs' Company of Mil-
itia from the Delaware State in the
2d Batt'n commanded by Col. Couch.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

2001, 17

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Remarks:

25
Kinhead David

2 Battalion

Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10022	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

**Del.
Militia.**

Pp, { Capt. John Boggs' Company of Mil-
itia from the Delaware State in the
2d Batt'n commanded by Col. Couch.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Roll dated

Remarks:

59
Kirkpatrick, David

2 Battalion

Delaware Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

SK

2 Battalion.

**Del.
Militia.**

Harold Kirkpatrick

Sept, { Capt. John Boggs' Company of Mil-
itia from the Delaware State in the
2d Batt'n commanded by Col. Couch.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17 to 27, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*

_____, 17

Remarks: _____

Chase

40
Knox, Matthew

2 Battalion

Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

**Del.
Militia.**

Matthew Knott

A1, { Capt. Thomas Watson's Company
of Militia from the Delaware State,
1st Captain of the 2d Batt'n com-
manded by Col. Thomas Couch.
Entered into service December ye
17th, 1776.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Roll dated 10/17/16, 17 16.

....., 17 .

Remarks: _____

(543)

Copyist.

41
McAntire, Malcum

2 Battalion
Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

219

2 Battalion.

**Del.
Militia.**

Matron M. Antero

Capt. Thomas Watson's Company
of Militia from the Delaware State,
1st Captain of the 2d Batt'n com-
manded by Col. Thomas Couch.
Entered into service December ye
17th, 1776.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

of the organization named above, taken from
Dec 12, to Dec 27, 1926.

Roll dated

Not called, 17

, 17

Remarks:

31.00

42
McBeath, Allen

2 Battalion
Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

111

2 Battalion.

Del.
Militia.

x *Allen W. J. at*

PA, { Capt. John Boggs' Company of Mil-
itia from the Delaware State in the
2d Batt'n commanded by Col. Couch.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 1796 *27*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

x *Cancelled*

13
McClean, John

2 Battalion

Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1-3501532	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

711^c

2 Battalion.

**Del.
Militia.**

Mr 711^c Co

1st, { Capt. John Boggs' Company of Militia from the Delaware State in the 2d Batt'n commanded by Col. Couch.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from *Dec 17th 17*

Roll dated *Nov 17th 17*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

16 is

McLean, Patrick

2 Battalion
Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

2nd

2 Battalion.

**Del.
Militia.**

Samuel McLean

Stf., { Capt. John Boggs' Company of Mil-
itia from the Delaware State in the
2d Batt'n commanded by Col. Couch.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Roll 1/6 *27*, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*

_____, 17

Remarks: _____

W. H. H.

McCreia, Thomas

2 Battalion
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

111^c

2 Battalion.

Del.
Militia.

Thomas 111^c 111^c

1st

{ Capt. Thomas Watson's Company
of Militia from the Delaware State,
1st Captain of the 2d Batt'n com-
manded by Col. Thomas Couch.
Entered into service December ye
17th, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from
111^c 111^c 111^c, 1776.

Roll dated

111^c 111^c 111^c

, 17

Remarks:

46
McLune, John

2 Battalion

Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

711^e

2 Battalion.

**Del.
Militia.**

John 711^e 61111
Per, { Capt. Thomas Watson's Company
of Militia from the Delaware State,
1st Captain of the 2d Batt'n com-
manded by Col. Thomas Couch.
Entered into service December ye
17th, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Rec'd to Rec 27 1776.

Roll dated *Rec'd to Rec 27*

_____, 17 ____.

Remarks: _____

McMahan, David

2 Battalion
Delaware Militia.
(**Révolutionary War.**)

Cadet

Cadet

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

116

2 Battalion.

**Del.
Militia.**

David M. Mather

(edit)

Capt. Thomas Watson's Company
of Militia from the Delaware State,
1st Captain of the 2d Batt'n com-
manded by Col. Thomas Couch.
Entered into service December ye
17th, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17 to Dec 27, 1776

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

48
Miller, Hoans

2 Battalion
Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

711

2 Battalion.

Del.
Militia.

Sam Miller

B1

Capt. Thomas Watson's Company,
of Militia from the Delaware State,
1st Captain of the 2d Batt'n com-
manded by Col. Thomas Couch.
Entered into service December ye
17th, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17 to Dec 27, 1776.

Roll dated that date

, 17

Remarks: Signed Dec 26

Moody David

2 Battalion

Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

211

2 Battalion.

Del. Militia.

David Sweeney

P11, { Capt. John Boggs' Company of Militia from the Delaware State in the 2d Batt'n commanded by Col. Couch.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 1761, 17

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Miss

56
Morgan, David

2 Battalion

Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

211

2 Battalion.

Del.
Militia.

David Morgan

211

{ Capt. Thomas Watson's Company
of Militia from the Delaware State,
1st Captain of the 2d Batt'n com-
manded by Col. Thomas Couch.
Entered into service December ye
17th, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17 to Dec 27, 1776.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Musgrove, James
2 Battalion

Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

52
Mynor, Moses

2 Battalion

Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-090 55-3	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

(211)

2 Battalion.

Del.
Militia.

Moses Hymen

Sn { Capt. Thomas Watson's Company
of Militia from the Delaware State,
1st Captain of the 2d Batt'n com-
manded by Col. Thomas Couch.
Entered into service December ye
17th, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Roll dated 1776

Roll dated 1776

Roll dated 1776

Remarks:

Mose

531
Nevil Simon

2 Battalion
Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3757527	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

21

2 Battalion.

Del.
Militia.

Simon Nevil

Sgt, { Capt. John Boggs' Company of Mil-
itia from the Delaware State in the
2d Batt'n commanded by Col. Couch.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Roll dated *Aug 17th 17*

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

54
Nicholson David

2 Battalion
Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

55
Ogle, Alex

2 Battalion
Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37270536	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

2 Battalion.

Del.
Militia.

Allen C. Cyle

Priv., { Capt. John Boggs' Company of Mil-
itia from the Delaware State in the
2d Batt'n commanded by Col. Couch.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17 to 27, 17

Roll dated *Jan 1 dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Ogle, William

2 Battalion

Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3510535	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

C

2 Battalion.

Del.
Militia.

Ypan (Cyle)

Pl, { Capt. John Boggs' Company of Mil-
itia from the Delaware State in the
2d Batt'n commanded by Col. Couch.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Roll 17th, 17

Roll dated 11th 18th

, 17

Remarks:

57
One, James

2 Battalion
Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240557	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

C

2 Battalion.

Del.
Militia.

James M
M

{ Capt. Thomas Watson's Company
of Militia from the Delaware State,
1st Captain of the 2d Batt'n com-
manded by Col. Thomas Couch.
Entered into service December ye.
17th, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17 to Dec 27, 1776.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

M

Reynolds, George

2 Battalion

Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant

1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1 2 Battalion.

Del.
Militia.

George Reynolds

1st Lt. Capt. John Boggs Company of Militia from the Delaware State in the 2d Batt'n commanded by Col. Couch.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17 to 27, 17 .

Roll dated *Not dated*

_____, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Russel, James

2 Battalion

Delaware Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

**Del.
Militia.**

Das Russel

11, { Capt. John Boggs' Company of Mil-
itia from the Delaware State in the
2d Batt'n commanded by Col. Couch.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17, 1917

Roll dated Not filed

....., 17

Remarks:

6. 2. 1

60
Russel, Robert

2 Battalion

Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

**Del.
Militia.**

Robert Russell

11, { Capt. John Boggs' Company of Militia from the Delaware State in the 2d Batt'n commanded by Col. Couch.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ~~the~~ organization named above, taken from

Roll dated

17

17

Remarks:

1611

Russel, William

2 Battalion
Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

P | **2** Battalion.

**Del.
Militia.**

1st Regt *Revol*

Pvt, { Capt. John Boggs' Company of Mil-
itia from the Delaware State in the
2d Batt'n commanded by Col. Couch.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17th 27, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*

_____, 17

Remarks:

list

2
Thomas, Richard

2 Battalion
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Cadet

Cadet

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

**Del.
Militia.**

Richard Thomas

Credit

Capt. Thomas Watson's Company
of Militia from the Delaware State,
1st Captain of the 2d Batt'n com-
manded by Col. Thomas Couch.
Entered into service December ye
17th, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17 " Dec 27, 1716.

Roll dated

Not added

17

Remarks:

Clad

53
Thomas, Thomas.

2 Battalion
Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 120 556	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

21

2 Battalion.

Del.
Militia.

Thomas Thomas

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Watson's Company
of Militia from the Delaware State,
1st Captain of the 2d Batt'n com-
manded by Col. Thomas Couch.
Entered into service December ye
17th, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from
Dec 17 to Dec 27, 1776.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

4
Thompson, Alex^r

2 Battalion
Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3705538	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

**Del.
Militia.**

Wm. Thompson

1491,

Capt. Thomas Watson's Company
of Militia from the Delaware State,
1st Captain of the 2d Batt'n com-
manded by Col. Thomas Couch.
Entered into service December ye
17th, 1776.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17 to Dec 27, 1776.

Roll dated 11/1/1914

....., 17 .

Remarks: _____

[The following text is extremely faint and largely illegible due to low contrast and blurring. It appears to be a continuation of the document's body text.]

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

(543)

Copyright.

15
Walkner, Joseph

2 Battalions

Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

21

2 Battalion.

Del.
Militia.

Joseph Hatter
M

Capt. Thomas Watson's Company
of Militia from the Delaware State,
1st Captain of the 2d Batt'n com-
manded by Col. Thomas Couch.
Entered into service December ye
17th, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from
Dec 17 to Dec 27, 1776.

Roll dated Nov 4 1776, 17

Remarks:

Wise

Wallace, Robert

2 Battalion
Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 8	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

11

2 Battalion.

Del. Militia.

Robt Wallace

Pvt, { Capt. John Boggs' Company of Militia from the Delaware State in the 2d Batt'n commanded by Col. Couch.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Receipt 28, 17

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Chas

Warrnock William

2 Battalion
Delaware Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37242557	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

**Del.
Militia.**

121

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

Dec 17 to Dec 27, 1976

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

1121

Copyist.

Watson, John

2 Battalion

Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS

1	3725543	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Watson John

2 Battalion

Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

John Watson
(Capt. Thomas Watson's Company)

(Revolutionary War,)

Company Muster Roll

Dec 17 to Dec 27, 1776

....., 17 .

Remarks: _____

W. A. 21

Copyist.

Watson, Thomas

2 Battalion
Delaware Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	322053	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50



Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

**Del.
Militia.**

Thomas Watson

Cap. 8.

Capt. Thomas Watson's Company
of Militia from the Delaware State,
1st Captain of the 2d Batt'n com-
manded by Col. Thomas Couch.
Entered into service December ye
17th, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Alcedo 1265000 27, 1776.

Roll dated Mar 11 1861

....., 17.

Remarks: _____

.....

84

.....

1. *Author* _____
 2. *Title* _____
 3. *Journal* _____
 4. *Volume* _____
 5. *Issue* _____
 6. *Page* _____
 7. *Year* _____
 8. *DOI* _____
 9. *URL* _____
 10. *Accession Number* _____

11.000

(543)

Copyist.

Williams, Rich^d

2 Battalion
Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

**Del.
Militia.**

P. 1, { Capt. Thomas Watson's Company
of Militia from the Delaware State,
1st Captain of the 2d Batt'n com-
manded by Col. Thomas Couch.
Entered into service December ye
17th, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Roll dated Dec 17 1896

----- 4 -----, 17 .

Remarks: *Scorpaenidae* *Scorpaenidae*



.....

15

10

(543) Copyist.

$\frac{d}{dt} \left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{1-v^2/c^2}} \right) = \frac{v}{c^2} \frac{dv}{dt}$

Woodbridge, Samuel

2 Battalion

Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

—OF—

Field and Staff,
2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490292	17	
2	0293	18	
3		19	
4		20	
5		21	
6		22	
7		23	
8		24	
9		25	
10		26	
11		27	
12		28	
13		29	
14		30	
15		31	
16		32	

Book Mark:

R. & F. 488, 296

Field & Staff Officers
Col. Henry Bell 2d Del.
(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL,

Muster Roll of the Field and
Staff Officers of the 2d
Delaware Regiment commanded
by Col. Henry Bell, Aug. 12, 1780

Certificate

I do swear that the above roll
is a true statement of the Field and
Staff Officers of the 2d Delaware
Regiment who were paid to any
of the United States or to any in-
dividual according to the law
of my knowledge.

Jd. Fresham

Capt. 2d D. R.

Sworn before me this 19th day of Sept. 1780
Lewis Nicola at Philadelphia August 12, 1780

Then mustered the Field and Staff
Officers of the 2d Delaware Regiment
as specified on the above Roll
Lewis Nicola Capt. p. t.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Chandler

JAN. - 3

37490292

1898

Muster Roll of the
2^d Delaware Regiment
Commanded by Col.
Henry Keill
August 12^o 1780

Proof of Effectives

Col. Major, Adj. Dr. Med. Surgeon, Sig. T. Co. or

Present	1	1	1	1	"	1
Absent	"	"	"	"	1	"
Total	1	1	1	1	1	1

Present	Dr. M. Sgt.	Drum Major
Absent	"	"
Total	1	1

Delaware Regiment of Militia
Lt. Col. Henry Hill Command^t Del.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the Delaware
Regiment of Militia raised
by an Act of General Assembly
of the Delaware State passed
at Dover June 1780. Command^t
by Henry Hill Lieut^t Col. Command^t
and appointed to serve in the
Army of the United States until
the first day of November.
Mustered at Philadelphia and
commencing pay from July
10th 1780.

In the House of Assembly
Friday P. M. January 24. 1783
Examined, considered and
approved
Simon Kollock
Speaker

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

JAN. - 8

37490293

1898

Endorsement
Regimental Pay Roll

\$ 391.71

No. 14.

2

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. William Moore's

Co.,

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37490294</i>	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

R. & P. 488296

Capt. William Moore's Company
Col. Henry Hull 2nd Del.
(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. William
Moore's Company in the 2nd
Delaware Regiment commanded
by Col. Henry Hull
12th August 1780

August 12, 1780 Mustered then
the above company in the
2nd Delaware Regt.

Lewis Nicola, Col. Ins. Comd.

Certificate

I do swear that the within
Muster Roll is a true state
of the company without fraud
to the United States or any individual
to the best of my knowledge
William Moore Capt.

Sworn before me this 19th day
of August 1780

Lewis Nicola

Col. Ins. Comd.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

JAN. - 3

37490294

1898

Endorsement
Muste Roll of Capt. William
Moore's Company in the
2nd Delaware Regt. Commanded
by Col. Henry Neill
12th of August 1780

Proof of Effectives

Rank	Captains	Lieut.	Ensigns	Sergants	Corporals	Drum	Fife	Privates
Present	1	1	1	4	3	1	1	27
Absent	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Total	1	1	1	4	3	1	1	27

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. George Smith's

Co.,

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490295	17
2	0296	18
3		19
4		20
5		21
6		22
7		23
8		24
9		25
10		26
11		27
12		28
13		29
14		30
15		31
16		32

Book Mark:

R. & P. 488,296

Capt. George Smith's Company
1st Col. Henry Madsen's Regt. 2nd Del.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. George
Smith's Company in the
2nd Delaware Regiment (Militia)
while in the service of the
United States of America,
commanded by 1st Col.
Henry Madsen. Oct. 31. 1780

Certificate

May 29th 1784 then came Capt.
George Smith before me
the Subscriber & made oath
on the holy Evangelist that
the within Pay Roll is a true
State of the Company he then
commanded, without fraud
to the United States or any
individual to the best of his
knowledge

I am before me
Robt. Houston

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

JAN - 3

37490295

1898

Endorsement
Pay Roll of Captⁿ George
Smitto's Company of the
2nd Bat^{al} Delaware
Militia.

October 31, 1780.

Capt. George Smith & Co. Del.
Colo. Henry Keill's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. George
Smith's Company in the
Delaware Regiment Militia
while in Continental Service
Commanded by Colo Henry Keill
Oct. 31, 1780

Commenced July 10th

Total amt. in Specie \$518-6-1

Certificate

I do swear that the within
Pay Roll as it stands stated
is a true state of my company
as it stood while in the Con-
tinental Service under the com-
mand of Lt. Colo Henry Keill
in the Delaware Regiment
Militia without fraud to the
Delaware State or any individual
According to the best of my
knowledge

Sworn before

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. Chandler

JAN. - 8

37490296

1898

Endowment
Pay Roll of Co. B
George Smith's
Company, Oct. 31. 1780

✓

4

Atterson, Jacob

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490187	20	
2	0255	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: QXPH88296

✓ See also

A

2

Del.
Militia.

Jacob Atterson

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780 .

Date of Commissⁿ,, 17 .

When engaged, July 10, 17 .

Pay per month, £ 2 S 10 D 0

Total Pay, £ 7 S 7 D 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

471

2

Del.
Militia.

Jacob Atterson

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a**Pay Roll***

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780.

Time of Service:

Months, *3*, days, *23*What pr month, *6 ⁶⁰/₇₀* Doll^{rs}Subsistance pr m^o, Doll^{rs}Total Am^t in specie, £ *7* S *8* D *14*

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

A. B. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 5
Ardlott Levin

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490168	20	
2	0239	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark *R*P 488 296*

✓ See also

**Del.
Militia.**

18
Lavinia Aydlott

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated _____

Oct. 31, 1780

Date of Commissⁿ, _____, 17_____.

When engaged, Dec 10, 17

Pay per month, £ 2 S 10 D 0

Total Pay, £ 7 S. 7 D. 6

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

U. S. 11
Levin Apple

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780.

Time of Service:

Months, *3*, days, *23*.

What pr month, *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀* Doll^{rs}

Subsistance pr m^o, Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ *7* S *8* D *4*

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1837,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,206.

J. C. Chandler

Banks Samuel

**2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37490156</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

Qx PH88296

✓ See also

B

2

Del.
Militia.

Samuel Banks

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated *Aug. 12*, 1780.

Engaged, *July 10*, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(543i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

Bezey, John

**2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37490178</i>	20
2 <i>8258</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *PP488296*

✓ See also

61

2

Del.
Militia.

John Beezey

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780.

Date of Commissⁿ,, 17

When engaged, *July 10*, 17

Pay per month, £ *2* S. *10* D. *0*

Total Pay, £ *7* S. *7* D. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

31

2

Del.
Militia.

Geo. Seeger

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780

Time of Service:

Months, *3*, days, *23*

What pr month, *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀* Doll^{rs}

Subsistance pr m^o, Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ *7* S *8* D *4*

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. C. Chandler

(545i)

Copyist.

8
Bennet William

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37490153	20 .
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RYP 488296

✓ See also

B |

2

Del.
Militia.

William Bennett

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated *Aug. 12, 1780.*

Engaged, *July 10, 1780.*

Remarks: *Joined Sept. 22^d*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(543)

J. C. K. K. K.

Copyist.

9
Benston Lemuel

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490276	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *RYP488296*

✓ See also

Samuel B. Weston

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated Oct 31, 1780.

Time of Service: _____

Months, 2, days, 16

What pr month, 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll^{rs}

Subsistance pr m^o, _____ Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ 6 S 6 D 8

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

fit
Copyist.

10
Pinston Samuel

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490211	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RRP488296

/See also

St Anne's Convent

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780

Date of Commissⁿ, _____, 17 ____.

When engaged, Aug. 16, 17

Pay per month, £ 2 10 0

Total Pay, £ 6 5 0

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i).

Copyist.

11
Brady John

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490117	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark QNP 488296

✓ See also

51

2

Del.
Militia.

John Bradley

Appears with the rank of *Ser't* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Aug. 12, 1780.

Engaged,

July 10, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(548i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

12

Bradford Nathaniel

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490144	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P488296

✓ See also

B |

2

Del.
Militia.

Nathaniel Bradford

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Aug 12, 1780.

Engaged, *July 10*, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(543i)

J. B. Chandler
Copyist.

73
Brambly, Major

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brambly, Major

14

Brumby Major

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37490176</i>	20
<i>8248</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R+P 488296*

✓ See also

Hayes-Krumholz

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated _____

Oct. 31, 1780

Date of Commissⁿ, _____, 17 ____.

When engaged, July 10, 17

Pay per month, £ 2 S 10 D 0

Total Pay, £ 7 S 7 D 6

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

Copyist.

Lieut. B. Noble

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated *Oct 31*, 1780.

Time of Service:

Months, *3*, days, *23*

What pr month, *6 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀* Doll^{rs}

Subsistance pr m^o, Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ *7* *s* *5* *d* *4*

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. Chandler
(545i) Copyist.

X 15
Callaway Lowder

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490208	20
2	0224	21
3	0273	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark PMS 488296

✓ See also

6

2

Del.
Militia.

Jonathan Callaway

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780.

Date of Comissⁿ, , 17 .

When engaged, , 17 .

Pay per month, £ . S . D .

Total Pay, £ . S . D .

Remarks: Discharged Oct. 4

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. —R. & P., 488,296. . 2

J. C. Kessler

(545i)

Copyist.

6

2

Del.
Militia.

Carter Gillman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Sept. 31, 1780.

Time of Service:

Months, *1*, days, *19*What pr month, *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀* Doll^{rs}Subsistance pr m^o, Doll^{rs}Total Am^t in specie, £ *4* S *1* D *8*Casualties: *discharged Oct. 4th*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

J. C. Hamilton

Copyist.

6

2

Del.
Militia.

Rowter Gallaway

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780.

Date of Commissⁿ,

, 17

When engaged,

Aug. 16

, 17

Pay per month, £

2

s

6

D 0

Total Pay, £

6

s

5

D 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 16
Cannon, Clarkson

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490192	20
2	0218	21
3	0261	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

QX P488296

✓ See also

61

2

**Del.
Militia.**

Chapman Cannon

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated _____

Oct. 31, 1780

Date of Commissⁿ, _____, 17 _____.

When engaged, July 10, 17

Pay per month, £ 2 S 10 D 0

Total Pay, £ 9 S. 7 D. 6

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

J. C. Krunder

Copyist.

61

2

Del.
Militia.

Clarke Cannon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated _____

Oct. 31, 1780.

Date of Commissⁿ, _____, 17 ____.

When engaged, _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month, £ _____ S _____ D _____.

Total Pay, £ _____ S _____ D _____.

Remarks:

Deserted Sept. 6th

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. C. Kandler

Clarkson Cannon

Appears with the rank of *PrL* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780.

Time of Service:

Months, *1*, days, *27*

What pr month, *6 ⁶⁰/₇₀* Doll^{rs}

Subsistance pr m^o, Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ *4* S *15* D *0*

Casualties: *Discharged April 6th*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

W. H. ...

17

Cannon, Richard

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37490145	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP 488296

See also

61

2

Del.
Militia.

Michael Cannon

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated *Aug 12, 1780*

Engaged, *Aug 10, 1780*

Remarks: *deserted Sept 6th*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(543i)

J. Chandler
Copyist.

17-a

Cannon, Wingate

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wingate, Cannon

18
Barry Solomon

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37490160	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark RFP488296

See also

61

2

Del.
Militia.

Solomon Barry

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Aug 12, 1780.

Engaged,

July 10, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(543i)

A. L. Chandler

Copyist.

19
Cary, Elijah

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490158	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein . 0 .

Book Mark:

AP 488296

See also

61

2

Del.
Militia.

Elijah Cary

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Aug. 12, 1780.

Engaged,

July 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Joined Sept. 22d.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. Chandler

✓ 2
Chambers, John

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37490135	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PPH 488 296

✓ See also

61

2

Del.
Militia.

John Chambers

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Aug. 12, 1780.

Engaged, *July 10, 1780.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(548i)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

✓ 21
Chamnel James

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490190	20
2	02225	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RHP488296

✓ See also

James Channel

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780.

Date of Commissⁿ, _____, 17_____

When engaged, July 10, 17

Pay per month, £ 2 S. 10 D. 0

Total Pay, £ S D C

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488, 296.

(545i)

A. C. Hendee

Copyist.

6

2

Del.
Militia.

James Chandler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Oct. 31, 1780.

Date of Commissⁿ, _____, 17 ____.

When engaged, _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month, £ _____ S _____ D _____.

Total Pay, £ _____ S _____ D _____.

Remarks: Discharged Oct. 4th

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

A. C. Chandler

(545i)

Copyist.

22
Channing James

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37490258	20
2 39127313	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

RHP 488296

✓ See also

61

2

Del.
Militia.

James Channing

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^r Neill Comenced July 10th

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated Oct 31, 1780.

Time of Service:

Months, 2, days, 26

What pr month, 6⁶⁰/₇₀ Doll^{rs}

Subsistance pr m^o, Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ 7 s 3 d 4

Casualties: discharged Oct. 4th

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

A. G. Chandler

(545i)

Copyist.

to

2

Del.

James Chering

Appears as shown below in an

Order ^{and} Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

Sir: Pay unto John Dief *

Eleven shillings and

James Chering as as

Mr. Jacob Burton

* due form of law that he paid

pounds eleven shillings and six

Chering a soldier in Col Nailles

lia. Sworn the 13th day of

Before William Perry

(Revolutionary War.)

* Torn

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

11

E. J. Hammon

(548d)

Copyist.

22-a

Channing, James

2 Reg't Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Channing, James

✓ 23
Collings, William

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37490143	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R P 488296

✓ See also

6

2

Del.
Militia.

William Collings

Appears with the rank of *Prt* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Aug. 12, 1780.

Engaged,

July 10, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

A. Chandler

(548i)

Copyist.

24

Collins Shepard

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490195	20	
2	0263	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark RRP488296

✓ See also

61

2

Del.
Militia.

Richard Collins

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780.

Date of Comissⁿ,, 17 ..

When engaged, *July 10*, 17 ..

Pay per month, £ *2* s. *10* D. *0*

Total Pay, £ *7* s. *7* D. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

61

2

Del.
Militia.

Michael Collins

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Oct 31, 1780.

Time of Service:

Months, *3*, days, *23*

What pr month, *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀* Doll^{rs}

Substance pr m^o, Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ *7* S *8* D *4*

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

H. C. Canine
Copyist.

Cotter, Corbin

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490150	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark *RFP 488296*

✓ See also

61

2

Del.
Militia.

Corbin Colter

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated *Aug. 12, 1780.*

Engaged, *July 10, 1780.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(548i)

J. C. Linder

Copyist.

✓ 26
Cotter, John

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37490137	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RPP488296

✓ See also

61

2

Del.
Militia.

John Colter

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Aug. 12, 1780.

Engaged,

July 10, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(548i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

28
Coltun William

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490116	20	
2	37127273	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

RP 488296

✓See also.

C 1

2

Del.
Militia.

William Coltur

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Aug. 12, 1780.

Engaged,

July 10, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(548i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

61

2

Del.
Militia.

Wm Coulter

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d of William Peery august 24, 1781 the sum
of Nine Pounds Eighteen Shillings allowed Richard
Furbush a Corporal in Coll^o Niells Regiment of
Delaware Militia and assigned to me by the said
Furbush

Rec^d pr W^m Coulter

£9. 18. 0

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.- R. & P., 488,206.

Number of record:

3

(515.)

S. F. Harnett

Copyist.

27
Conwell, William

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490188	20	
2	0226	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RVP 488296

✓ See also

William Cantrill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780

Date of Commissⁿ, _____, 17_____

When engaged, July 10, 17

Pay per month, £ 2 S. 10 D. 0

Total Pay, £ 7 S. 7 D. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

A. Chincolu
Copyist

61

2

Del.
Militia.

William Council

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780.

Time of Service:

Months, 3, days, 23

What pr month, 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Doll^{rs}

Subsistance pr m^o, Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ 7 S 8 D 4

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

A. C. Henderson

(545i)

Copyist.

28-a

Coulter, William

2 Reg't Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coulter, William

x 21
Davids, Baptist

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490172	20	
2	0217	21	
3	0244	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

RP 488296

See also

201

2

Del.
Militia.

Baptist David

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated _____

Oct - 31, 17*80*

Date of Commissⁿ, _____, 17

When engaged, *July 10*, 17

Pay per month, £ *2* *S* *10* *D* *0*

Total Pay, £ *7* *S* *7* *D* *6*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

20.

2

Del.
Militia.

Baptist Davis

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780

Date of Comissⁿ,, 17 ..°

When engaged,, 17 ..

Pay per month, £ S D

Total Pay, £ S D

Remarks:

absent Aug. 6th

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

A. Chandler

(545i)

Copyist.

20 | 2 | Del. Militia.

Robert Smith
Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780.

Time of Service:

Months, *1*, days, *27*

What pr month, *£ 60* Doll^{rs}

Subsistance pr m^o, Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ *4* S *15* D *6*

Casualties: *Wounded April 6th*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

Robert Smith
Copyist.

30
Davids, Daniel

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490193	20	
2	0216	21	
3	0209	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P 488296

See also

Sam. Daniels

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780.

Time of Service:

Months, 1, days, 27

What pr month, 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Doll^{rs}

Subsistance pr m^o, Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ 4 S 15 D 0

Casualties: Deserted Sept. 6th

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

20

2

Del.
Militia.

Paul Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated _____

Oct. 31, 1780.

Date of Commissⁿ, _____, 17 ____.

When engaged, _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month, £ _____ S. _____ D. _____

Total Pay, £ _____ S. _____ D. _____

Remarks: _____

Discharged Sept. 6th

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. —R. & P., 488,296.

A. C. Chandler

291

2

Del.
Militia.

Paul Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated _____

Oct. 31, 1780.

Date of Commissⁿ, _____, 17 ____.

When engaged, _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month, £ 2 S 10 D 0

Total Pay, £ 7 S 7 D 6

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

J. C. K. Miller

Copyist.

3
Davis, Baptist

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davidson, Baptist

✓
Dirickson, Samuel

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37498180	20	
2	0230	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RFP 488296

✓ See also

20 |

2

Del.
Militia.

Sam'l Dickinson

Appears with the rank of *Ser.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780.

Time of Service:

Months, *3*, days, *21*

What pr month, *26 $\frac{60}{90}$* Doll^{rs}

Subsistance pr m^o, *5* Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ *42* S *18* D *1*

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

29

2

Del.
Militia.*Amos Dickinson*Appears with the rank of *Leut.* on a**Pay Roll***

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780Date of Commissⁿ,*July 12*, 17

When engaged,

*Subsistence money**6* " *2* " *6*

Pay per month, £

10 S *0* D *0*

Total Pay, £

46 S *1* D *10*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

36
Doraty, Benjamin

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dougharty, Benjamin

36
Dougherty Benjamin

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490169	20	
2	0241	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 488296

✓ See also

291

2

Del.
Militia.

Buignac

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated _____

Oct. 31, 1780.

Date of Comissⁿ, _____, 17 _____.

When engaged, *July 10*, 17 _____.

Pay per month, £ *2* S *10* D *0*.

Total Pay, £ *7* S *7* D *6*.

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. C. Chandler

Simon Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated *Oct 31*, 1780.

Time of Service:

Months, *3*, days, *23*

What pr month, *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀* Doll^{rs}

Subsistance pr m^o, Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ *7* S *8* D *4*

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

A. G. Chandler
(545i) Copyist.

✓ 3
Dyer, Joseph

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major Drum Major
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37490099	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RFP 488296

✓ See also

Joseph Dyer

Appears with the rank of *First Major* on a
Muster Roll*

of the Field and Staff Officers of the 2^d Delaware
Regim^t Commanded by Col. Henry Neill
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated *Aug. 12, 1780.*

Date of Commissⁿ, *Appointed Aug. 7, 17*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

36
Fawcett, John

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fosset, John

37
Fleming, Arch^d

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Serjt Major / Serjt Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490097	20	
2	39131150	21	
3		22	
4	7250	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP488296

✓ See also

F

2

**Del.
Militia.**

Archd Fleming

Appears with the rank of *Capt. Major* on a

Muster Roll*

of the Field and Staff Officers of the 2^d Delaware
Regim^t Commanded by Col. Henry Neill

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Aug 12, 1780.

Date of Commissⁿ, *Appointed Aug 5, 17*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(543i)

A. Chandler.

Copyist.

F

2

Del.
Militia.

Archibald Fleming

Serj Major

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

For value Rec^d I do Hareby assignen & transfer and set over unto Joseph Taylor the Soume of thirteen pounds ten Shillings Due to me as a Segent Mager in Connl Henry Neel Rigment and in Captin Simen W. Wilmers Compenny and I do authrise and Desir the State Tresure or the Tresuer of Kent County to pay the above Soume of thirteen pounds ten Shillings to the s^d Joseph Taylor or his order as Witness my hand and Seale April the 7: 1787

Archibald Fleming [SEAL]

Recd. of Joshua Clayton S. Treasurer Thirteen pounds Six Shillings and Six pence in full for Archibald Flemings pay in Neels Regt.

Joseph Taylor

Kent County }
Delaware State } Sir. I do Certify that on the 17th of Feb^y 1787 that Archibald Fleming proved his Attendance in Colonel Henry Neils Regt. of 4 months men During that whole period and that he brought away with him one Havvesac & Can-teen he Serving as Serjiant Major of the Regiment and was at the Expiration of the above sd. Time Duly Discharged at Trentown, Sworn the Date above agreeable to Law

Before W^m W. Colleston

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488, 296.

Number of record:

6

(545i)

S. J. Harnett

Copyist.

F

2

Del.

Archibald Fleming
fifer

Appears on an

Order ^{and} Receipt

of which the following is a copy: -
 Archibald Fleming has been paid twice for his
 services in Neall's Regiment - Query: if there
 are two of that name

x

x

x

Sir: - Please to pay to Capt. W^m Hudson the 4 months
 wages due me from the State as a fifer in the 2^d Delaware
 = war Regiment, and this shall be your receipt in full
 against your humble servant Archib^d Fleming.

Mr. James Tilton

Rec^d. 1 May 1786 of James Tilton, State Treasurer
 Seven pounds, nineteen shillings & 6^d in full of the within
 order William Hudson

F 7-19-6

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
 September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
 of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

S^r Hamilton

Copyist.

Archibald Fleming

Return*

(Revolutionary War.)

Notated, 17

Five

Remarks:

Number of record

J. L. Chandler
Copyright.

38
Fleming, John

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37490130	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark QP 488296

See also

John Fleming

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated *Aug. 12, 1780.*

Engaged, *July 10, 1780.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

A. C. Chandler
(548i) Copyist.

✓

Floyd, Aaron

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37490157	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RHP 488296

✓ See also

Aaron Floyd

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Aug 12, 1780

Engaged, *July 10, 1780*

Remarks:

Joined Sept. 22^d

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

L. C. Howard
Copy

Fosser. John

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490185	20	
2	0223	21	
3	39130212	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *PPH 488296*

✓ See also

57

2

Del.
Militia.

John Fairce

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780

Date of Commissⁿ,, 17

When engaged, July 10, 17

Pay per month, £ 2 S 10 D 0

Total Pay, £ 9 S 7 D 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

F

2

Del.
Militia.

John Fickett

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780.

Time of Service:

Months, *3*, days, *23*

What pr month, *6 ⁶⁰/₉₀* Doll^{rs}

Substance pr m^o, Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ *7* S *8* D *4*

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

F

2

Del.

John Fawcett

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of William Perry Dec^r 20th 1786 the sum
of Twenty Seven Pounds allowed John Holland
John Fawcett and William Hitchens as Soldiers of
Col Neill's Regiment of Delaware Militia for the
use of said Men

Rec^d P^r me

£27.0.0

Littleton Townsend"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record .

62

(545i)

H. H. H.

Copyist.

71
Frame, William

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490162	20	
2	0232	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark. RWP 488296

✓ See also

William Frame

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated Oct. 31, 1780.

Time of Service: _____

Months, 3, days, 23

What pr month, 8 Doll^{rs}

Subsistance pr m^o, _____ Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ 11 S 6 D 0

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

A. C. Chandler
Copyist.

7 | 2 | **Del. Militia.**

William Frame

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated Oct. 31, 1780.

Date of Comissⁿ, _____, 17 ____.

When engaged, July 10, 17 ____.

Pay per month, £ 3 S 0 D 0

Total Pay, £ 11 S 5 D 0

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 72
Fruit, Parker

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37490265	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark RPH 88296

✓ See also

1 Miller, Ensign
Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th
(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated Oct. 31, 1780.

Time of Service:

Months, 3, days, 23

What pr month, 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll^{rs}

Subsistance pr m^o, Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ 7 S 8 D 14

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

43
Furbush, Richard

2 Reg't Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33627271	20	
2	7280	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 488296

See also

F

2

Del.
Militia.

Richard Furbush

Corp^l

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d of William Peery august 24, 1781 the sum
of Nine Pounds Eighteen Shillings allowed Richard
Furbush a Corporal in Coll^o Niells Regiment of
Delaware Militia and assigned to me by the said
Furbush

Rec^d pr W^m Coulter

£9. 18. 0

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

3

(515)

S. H. Harnett

Copyist.

F

2

Del.
Militia.

Richard Furbush

Corp^t

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

I do hereby assign all my right, title, Interest, claim & demand of in & to the Sum of Nine Pounds Eighteen Shillings which is due me for my Services as Corporal in Captⁿ Charles Nixons Company in Col^o Henry Neills Regiment of Militia performed in the Year 1780, to Charles Nixon for Value of him received and I do hereby authorize & empower the State Treasurer to pay the said Sum of Nine Pounds Eighteen Shillings to the said Charles Nixon and his Rec^t Shall be a Sufficient Voucher against me my Heirs Exeers. & Administrators as Witness my Hand & Seal this twenty third Day of January—1786

Richard ^{his} × Furbush [SEAL]
mark

Witness

Edwd Miller

Recd of James Tilton State Treasurer nine pounds eighteen shillings in discharge of the above assignment.

Charles Nixon

10 June 1786

£9-18-

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

5

(545i)

St. Hamelin

Copyist.

73-a

Gallaway, Lowder

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gallaway, Lowder

✓ 44
Glover Amose

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum^r or Fife — Drum^r or Fife

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39490123	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P 488 296

✓ See also

G 1

2

Del.
Militia.

Amose Glover

Appears with the rank of *Drum & Life* on a
Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Del-
aware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry
Neill

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Aug. 12, 1780.

Engaged,

July 10, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(548i)

J. Chandler
Copyist.

75

Gran. William

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37490151	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 488 296

See also

61

2

Del.
Militia.

Wm. Gran

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Aug. 12, 1780.

Engaged,

July 10, 1780.

Remarks:

for A. R.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(548i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

4-1
Gray. Frazer

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490189	20	
2	0257	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RRP488296

✓ See also

61

2

Del.
Militia.

Fraser Gray

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated _____

Oct. 31, 1780.

Date of Comissⁿ, _____, 17 ____.

When engaged, _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month, £ 2 S 10 D 0

Total Pay, £ 9 S 7 D 6

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

J. C. Kimmel

Copyist.

61

2

Del.
Militia.

Eraser Green
Pvt

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780

Time of Service:

Months, 3, days, 23

What pr month, 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll^{rs}

Subsistance pr m^o, Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ 7 S 3 D 4

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488, 296.

(545i)

L. C. Hamilton

Copyist.

✓ 47
Hall, Robert

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490199	20	
2	0219	21	
3	0264	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RXP 488296

✓ See also

N 1

2

Del.
Militia.

Robert Hall

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780.

Date of Comissⁿ,, 17

When engaged,, 17

Pay per month, £ 2 S 10 D 0

Total Pay, £ 7 S 7 D 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

J. C. Hall
Copyist.

76

2

Del.
Militia.

Robt Hall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated _____

Oct. 31, 1780.

Date of Commissⁿ, _____, 17 ____.

When engaged, _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month, £ _____ S _____ D _____.

Total Pay, £ _____ S _____ D _____.

Remarks: _____

Discharged Sept. 13th

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

K 1

2

Del.
Militia.

Roll Call

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Oct 31, 1780.

Time of Service:

Months, *2*, days, *5*

What pr month, *6⁶⁰/₇₀* Doll^{rs}

Subsistance pr m^o, Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ *5* S *8* D *4*

Casualties: *Discharged April 13*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

W. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

45
Hall, William

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490184	20	
2	0220	21	
3	0252	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RHP 488296

✓ See also

N. 1

2

**Del.
Militia.**

William Hall

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780.

Date of Comissⁿ,, 17

When engaged, *July 10*, 17

Pay per month, £ *2* S *10* D *0*

Total Pay, £ *9* S *7* D *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P.; 488,296.

(545i)

J. Schaeffer

Copyist.

76 |

2

Del.
Militia.

William Hall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated _____

Oct 31, 1780.

Date of Comissⁿ, _____, 17 ____.

When engaged, _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month, £ _____ S _____ D _____.

Total Pay, £ _____ S _____ D _____.

Remarks: _____

Discharged Sept 23d

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

A. C. Chandler

361

2

Del.
Militia.

William Neil

Appears with the rank of Prvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780.

Time of Service:

Months, 2, days, 15

What pr month, 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Doll^{rs}

Subsistance pr m^o, Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ 6 S 5 D 0

Casualties: Discharged Sept. 23^d

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

49
Hardy, William

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490181	20	
2	0233	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: QxP488296

See also

No |

2

Del.
Militia.

William Kearsley

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 17*80*.

Date of Commissⁿ, , 17 .

When engaged, *July 10*, 17 .

Pay per month, £ *2* S *12* D *6*

Total Pay, £ *7* S *10* D *10 1/2*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

761

2

Del.
Militia.

William Hardu

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780.

Time of Service:

Months, *3*, days, *23*

What pr month, *7* Doll^{rs}

Subsistance pr m^o, Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ *9* S *17* D *7*

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

55
Harrington Bask

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490173	20	
2	0247	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: RXP488296

See also _____

No 1

2

Del.
Militia.*Back Harrington*

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Oct 31, 1780 .Date of Comissⁿ,, 17 .When engaged, *July 10*, 17 .Pay per month, £ *2* s *10* d *0*Total Pay, £ *9* s *7* d *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

L. C. Harrington

Copyist.

1761

2

Del.
Militia.

Barth Cunningham

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780.

Time of Service:

Months, *3*, days, *23*

What pr month, *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀* Doll^{rs}

Subsistance pr m^o, Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ *7* S *8* D *4*

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. C. Chandler

(545i)

Copyist.

51

Hill, Jonathan

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490213	20	
2	0279	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RHP 488296

✓ See also

261

2

Del.
Militia.

Jonathan M. Bill

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780.

Date of Comissⁿ,, 17 ..

When engaged, *Aug. 16*, 17 ..

Pay per month, £ *2* S *10* D *0*

Total Pay, £ *6* S *5* D *0*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

(545i)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

261

2

Del.
Militia.

Jonathan Hill

Appears with the rank of *Pr-l* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780.

Time of Service:

Months, *2*, days, *16*

What pr month, *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀* Doll^{rs}

Subsistance pr m^o, Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ *6* s *6* d *8*

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. C. ...

52

Hitchins, William

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37490173	40
2 39130213	41
3	42
4	43
5	44
6	45
7	46
8	47
9	48
10	49
11	50
12	51
13	52
14	53
15	54
16	55
17	56
18	57
19	58

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

RP488296

See also

76 |

2

Del.
Militia.

William Hitchins

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780.

Date of Commissⁿ,, 17 ..

When engaged, July 10, 17 ..

Pay per month, £ 2 S^{ts} 10 D 0

Total Pay, £ 9 S^{ts} 7 D 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

261 2 Del. Militia.

William Kitchins

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Oct-31, 1780.

Time of Service:

Months, 3, days, 23

What pr month, 6⁶⁰/₇₀ Doll^{rs}

Subsistance pr m^o, Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ 7 S 8 D 4

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,206.

A. C. Chandler Copyist.

2
H

Del.

William Hitchens

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of William Perry Dec^r 20th 1786 the sum
of Twenty Seven Pounds allowed John Holland
John Fawcet and William Hitchens as Soldiers of
Col Neill's Regiment of Delaware Militia for the
use of said Men

£27.0.0

Rec^d P^r me

Littleton Townsend"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department. in
September. 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. —R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record .

62

(545i)

St. 1786

Copyist.

✓ 53
Holland John

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37490128	20
2 39130211	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP488296

✓ See also

K

2

Del.
Militia.

John Holland

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Aug 12, 1780.

Engaged,

July 10, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(548)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

2
Hb

Del.

John Holland

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of William Perry Dec^r 20th 1786 the sum of Twenty-Seven Pounds allowed John Holland John Fawcett and William Hitchens as Soldiers of Col Neill's Regiment of Delaware Militia for the use of said Men

£27.0.0 Rec^d P^r me Littleton Townsend"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record .

62

(545i)

John Holland

Copyist.

54
Hopkins John

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37490136	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein D.

Book Mark: QXP 488296

✓ See also

N |

2

| **Del.
Militia.**

John Hopkins

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Aug. 12, 1780.

Engaged,

July 10, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(543i)

J. C. Hamilton

Copyist.

✓ 55
Hopkins, William

**2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37490162</i>	20
<i>0183</i>	21
<i>0237</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *RRP 488 296*

✓ See also

K

2

Del.
Militia.

Wm Conkline

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Aug 12, 1780.

Engaged,

July 10, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(548i)

A. C. Alexander

Copyist.

No 1

2

Del.
Militia.

William Cookkin

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780.

Date of Commissⁿ, , 17 .

When engaged, *July 10*, 17 .

Pay per month, £ *2* S *12* D *6*

Total Pay, £ *7* S *16* D *10 1/2*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

96 |

2

Del.
Militia.

William Hodgkins

Appears with the rank of capt on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Time of Service: _____

Months, 3, days, 23

What pr month, 7 Doll^{rs}

Subsistance pr m^o, _____ Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ 7 S 17 D 7

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

Next Number.

56
Howell.

56-a

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490281	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RXP488296

✓ See also

76

2

Del.

Howell

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Return

*

of the present State of the 2nd
Delaware Regiment - Commanded
by Col^l Henry Hill

A. B. Ensign Howell
now yet joined.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated: Wilmington
Aug. 4, 1780

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

1

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

560

Hudson, William

2 Reg't Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39127276	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 488296

See also

No

2

Del.

ms

William Hudson

Capt

Appears on an

Order ^{and} Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

x x x
Sir:— Please to pay to Capt William Hudson
the 11 months wages due me from the State as
a fifer in the 2^d Delaware Regiment, and this shall
be your Receipt in full against your humble
servt
Archib^d Fleming

M. James Tilton

Rec^d 1 May 1786 of James Tilton, State
Treasurer seven pounds, nineteen shillings &
6^d in full of the within order.

£ 7-19-6

William Hudson

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

44

(548d)

S. J. Hamelton

Copyist.

57 Previous Number.

56-a
Irons, Jacob

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37490114	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark QX P488296

✓ See also

J

2

**Del.
Militia.**

Jacob Irons

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Aug 12, 1780
Aug. 5th

Engaged, , 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(548i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

James. Alexander

**2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37490149</i>	
1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark *RP 488296*

✓ See also

Alexander James

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Aug. 12, 1780.

Engaged,

July 10, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(543i)

J. C. K. K. K.
Copyist.

Copyist.

59

Jones James

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490171	20	
2	0242	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RHPH88296

✓ See also

2

Del.
Militia.

James Jones

Appears with the rank of *3rd* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated *Oct. 31, 1780.*

Time of Service:

Months, *3*, days, *23*

What pr month, *6 $\frac{60}{70}$* Doll^{rs}

Subsistance pr m^o, Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ *7* S *8* D *4*

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1807,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. C. Chandler

(545i)

Copyist.

James Jones

Pay Roll*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Date of Commissⁿ, 21, 17

When engaged, July 10, 17

Pay per month, £ 2 S 10 D 0

Total Pay, £ 7 S. 7 D. 6

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

Copyist.

63
Jones, William

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490201	20	
2	0215	21	
3	0266	22	
4	39, 30556	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark *QAP 488296*

✓ See also

William Jones

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Oct. 31, 1780

Date of Commissⁿ, _____, 17 ____.

When engaged, July 10, 17

Pay per month, £ 2 5 10 0

Total Pay, £ 7 S 7 D 6

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

J | **2** | **Del.
Militia.**

William Force

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780 .

Date of Commissⁿ,, 17 .

When engaged,, 17 .

Pay per month, £ S D

Total Pay, £ S D

Remarks:

Discharged Sept. 6th

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

A. Chandler

*William Loney*Appears with the rank of *Prk* on a**Pay Roll***

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780.

Time of Service:

Months, *1*, days, *27*What pr month, *6⁰⁰/₉₀* Doll^{rs}Subsistance pr m^o, Doll^{rs}Total Am^t in specie, £ *4* s *15* d *0*Casualties: *Discontinued April 6th*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Spencer

Del.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Provisions Issued at Wilmington (agreeable to the Orders of Caesar Rodney Esq^r President, Captain General and Commander in Chief of the Delaware State) in the Month of August 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

August 11

By whom Ordered,

Gen. Mifflin

To whom Delivered,

Spencer

No of Voucher,

34

Pounds of Beef & Pork,

1

Pounds of Bread & Flour,

1

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record

71

(548d)

Spencer
(Copied)

61

Killpatrick, John

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490191	20	
2	0260	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RFP 488296.

✓ See also

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Oct-31, 1780

Date of Commissⁿ, _____, 17____.

When engaged, July 10, 17

Pay per month, £ 2 S 10 D 0.

Total Pay, £ 7 S. 7 D. 6

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

J. L. Chandler
Copyist.

Colin Hinatake

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1780.

Time of Service :

Months,

5

days,

23

What pr month,

6 $\frac{60}{70}$

Doll^{rs}

Substance pr m°,

Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £

7

S.

8

D 14

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 62
King. James

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490179	20
2	0251	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RXP 488296

✓ See also

K | 2 | **Del. Militia.**

James King

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated
Oct. 31, 1780.

Date of Commissⁿ,, 17 ..

When engaged, *July 10*, 17 ..

Pay per month, £ *2* S *10* D *0*

Total Pay, £ *7* S *7* D *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

J. C. Kinsler

Copyist.

71

2

Del.
Militia.

James Kline

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780.

Time of Service:

Months, *3*, days, *23*

What pr month, *6 $\frac{60}{72}$* Doll^{rs}

Subsistance pr m^o, Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ *7* S *8* D *4*

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

63

Lacy, John

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum or Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490198	20	
2	0240	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 488296

✓ See also

4 | 2 | Del. Militia.

John L. Lee
Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated *Oct. 31*, 1780.

Time of Service:

Months, *3*, days, *23*

What pr month, *7* Doll^{rs}

Subsistance pr m^o, Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ *7* S *17* D *9*

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

L

2

Del.
Militia.

John Lacey

Appears with the rank of *Drum Major* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780.

Date of Commissⁿ, , 17 .

When engaged, *July 10*, 17 .

Pay per month, £ *2* S *12* D *6*

Total Pay, £ *9* S *16* D *10 1/2*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

✓ 64
Lacy, Spencer

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum or Fifer Drum or Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490197	20	
2	0238	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RXP 488296.

✓ See also

41

2

Del.
Militia.

James L. Lee

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Oct 31, 1780.

Time of Service:

Months, *3*, days, *23*

What pr month, *7* Doll^{rs}

Subsistance pr m^o, Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ *7* S *17* D *9*

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

96

2

Del.
Militia.

Spencer Lacy

Appears with the rank of *Sumner Infer* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780

Date of Commissⁿ, , 17

When engaged, *July 10*, 17

Pay per month, £ *2* s *12* d *6*

Total Pay, £ *9* s *16* d *10 1/2*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. C. Chandler

✓ 65
Lord. Adam

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490204	20
2	0269	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark RPH 88296

✓ See also

Adam Lord

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Oct 31, 1780

Date of Commissⁿ, _____, 17 _____

When engaged, Aug 16, 17

Pay per month, £ 2 S 10 D 0

Total Pay, £ 6 S 5 D 0

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

4
26

2

Del.
Militia.

Alon Lord

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780.

Time of Service:

Months, *2*, days, *16*

What pr month, *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀* Doll^{rs}

Subsistance pr m^o, Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ *6* S *6* D *8*

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

A. L. Hamilton

Copyist.

✓ 66
Magee, Samuel

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87490209	20	
2	0274	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark

RHP488296

See also

REV WAR 2nd ed mil
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Mayer Samuel
(Name.)

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

All BP 783 949
900
9-8-15 *Johnson*
JHS

Mr Davis

Please send the above card to the credit
Johnson
JHS

Write nothing above this line.

JW
CC TBF.

September 9, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Miss Fanny F. Vent,
124 E. First Street,
London, Ohio.

The records of this office show that one Samuel Magee served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain George Smith's company, 2d Delaware Regiment of Militia, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Henry Neal. His name appears only on rolls dated October 31, 1780, which indicates that his services began August 16, year not stated; that his pay per month was 2 pounds, 10 shillings, and that he received for his services 12 pounds, 11 shillings, and 8 pence. Nothing further relative to him has been found.

The records also show that one Isaac Gray, rank not stated, was a member of the 3d South Carolina Regiment, commanded by Colonel William Thompson, Revolutionary War, and that he was enlisted July 24, 1776. Nothing further relative to him has been found.

J. I. Mc Cain
per

The Adjutant General.

N1

2

**Del.
Militia.**

Saml Magee

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780.

Time of Service:

Months, *2*, days, *16*

What pr month, *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀* Doll^{rs}

Subsistance pr m^o, Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ *4* S *6* D *8*

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

M

2

**Del.
Militia.**

Saml Magee

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated _____

Oct. 31, 1780.

Date of Comissⁿ, _____, 17 ____.

When engaged, *Aug. 16*, 17 ____.

Pay per month, £ *2* s *10* d *0*

Total Pay, £ *6* s *5* d *0*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

67

Mary, William

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490148	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark *R.P. 488296.*

See also _____

M1

2

Del.
Militia.

William Hany

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Aug. 12, 1780.

Engaged,

July 10, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(543i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

McClemant,

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McClement, William

X
Mc Clement William

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490711	20	
2	0288	21	
3	39130757	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 488296

✓ See also

Mc

2

Del.
Militia.

William McClement
Capt.

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of the Delaware Regiment of Militia raised by an Act of General Assembly of the Delaware State passed at Dover June 1780. Commanded by Henry Neill Lieut^t Col. Command^t and appointed to serve in the Army of the United States until the first day of November. Mustered at Philadelphia and commencing pay from July 10th 1780.

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Captains names and Amount of their Pay Rolls"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

House of Assembly
June 24, 1783.

No., 5. Direct Money by \$578.19.5

£, 530, 8, 5

£ 494, s. 7, D. 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488, 296.

J. Chandler
Copyist.

101

2

Del.
Militia.

McLennan
Capt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Company,
on a

Return*

of the present State of the 2nd Delaware Regiment
Commanded by Colo^l Henry Neill
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

Aug 17, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

1

(518d)

L. C. Chandler
Copyist.

2 1 1
ke

Del.

McCliment⁺

Capt., Capt. *McCliment* Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of Persons unpaid in Neill's Reg^t, taken from a
list in possession of the President as unpaid
January 19th 1791—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for data, 17

** Name appears only as designation
of co.*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record

81

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

+
McCracken Hugh

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490109
2	0286
3	39150743
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: APP-488-296.

✓ See also

Mc

Del.

McCracken⁺

Capt., Capt. McCracken's Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of Persons unpaid in Neill's Reg^t, taken from a list in possession of the President as unpaid January 19th 1791—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

* Name appears only as designation of Co.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record

81

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

(Me)

2

Del.
Militia.

Henry McLinnick
Capt.

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of the Delaware Regiment of Militia raised by an Act of General Assembly of the Delaware State passed at Dover June 1780: Commanded by Henry Neill Lieut^t Col. Command^t and appointed to serve in the Army of the United States until the first day of November. Mustered at Philadelphia and commencing pay from July 10th 1780.

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Captains names and Amount of their Pay Rolls"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

House of Assembly
Jan. 24, 1783.

No.,

3

£, 575, 0, 5-

£

S.

D.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

Mc

2

Del.
Militia.

Mc Crackin
Capt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Company,
on a

Return*

of the present State of the 2nd Delaware Regiment
Commanded by Colo^l Henry Neill

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Aug. 17, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

1
(518d)

A. Chandler

Copyist.

71

McCrackin,

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCracken, Hough

72

McDaniel Bennet

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490154	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark C.F.P. 488296

See also

(Me)

2

Del.
Militia.

Bennett McDaniel

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Engaged, *July 10*, 1780.

Remarks: *Joined Sept. 22d.*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(543i)

L. E. Chandler

Copyist.

✓

73

Mitchell James

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490093	20	
2	0703	21	
3	0905	22	
4	0515	23	
5	0530	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.P. 488296.

✓ See also

7/11 | 2 | **Del.**

Jas Mitchell
Maj. 2d Regt.
Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Provisions Issued at Wilmington (agreeable to the Orders of Caesar Rodney Esq^r President, Captain General and Commander in Chief of the Delaware State) in the Month of August 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

August 1

By whom Ordered, Jas Mitchell Maj. 2d R.

To whom Delivered, Robt Craig

No of Voucher, 5

Pounds of Beef & Pork, 30

Pounds of Bread & Flour, 30

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

M

2

Del.

Jas Mitchell

Maj 2 Del. Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Provisions Issued at Wilmington (agreeable to the Orders of Caesar Rodney Esq^r President, Captain General and Commander in Chief of the Delaware State) in the Month of August 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

August 2

By whom Ordered

Jas Mitchell Maj 2 DR.

To whom Delivered,

Jas Puxion

No of Voucher,

19

Pounds of Beef & Pork,

4

Pounds of Bread & Flour,

4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record

71

(548d)

S. H. H. H.

Copyist.

111

2

Del.
Militia.

James Mitchell

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Muster Roll*

of the Field and Staff Officers of the 2^d Delaware
Regim^t Commanded by Col. Henry Neill

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Aug 12, 1780.

Date of Commissⁿ, *July 8*, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

A. C. Chandler

(543i)

Copyist.

James Mitchell

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Pay Roll*

of the Delaware Regiment of Militia raised by an Act of General Assembly of the Delaware State passed at Dover June 1780. Commanded by Henry Neill Lieut^t Col. Command^t and appointed to serve in the Army of the United States until the first day of November. Mustered at Philadelphia and commencing pay from July 10th 1780

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated House of Assembly
June 24, 1783

Date of Commission, July 8, 17

Monthly Pay, 50 dollars

No. Rations Retained at 5 doll. per mo. each,
3 Rations

£ 94, S 5, D. 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. C. Chandler
(545i) Copyist.

711

2

Del.

Jas Michell

Maj 2 Del. Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Provisions Issued at Wilmington (agreeable to the Orders of Caesar Rodney Esq^r President, Captain General and Commander in Chief of the Delaware State) in the Month of August 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

August 1

By whom Ordered, Jas Michell Maj 2 D.R.

To whom Delivered, Jas Lyle

No of Voucher, 2

Pounds of Beef & Pork, 21

Pounds of Bread & Flour, 21

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record

71

(548d)

Hartwell

Cop, 1st.

✓ 74
Moore, Elsey

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490314	20
2	0278	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 488296.

See also

**Del.
Militia.**

Elsey Moore

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780.

Date of Commissⁿ, _____, 17 ____.

When engaged, Aug. 16, 17 .

Pay per month, £ 2 ⁰/₀ S. 10 D. 0

Total Pay, £ 6 5 0

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

N 1

2

**Del.
Militia.**

Philip Moore

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated *Oct. 31*, 17*80*.

Time of Service: _____

Months, *2*, days, *16*

What pr month, *6 60* Doll^{rs}

Substance pr m^o, _____ Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ *6* s *6* D *8*

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

A. G. Chandler
Copyist.

Moore William

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490112	20	
2	0113	21	
3	0289	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark. P.P. 488296.

See also

Mo

2

Del.
Militia.

William Moore

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Aug. 12, 1780 .

Sept. 5th

Engaged, _____, 17 .

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(543i)

J. E. Chandler

Copyist.

M 1

2

**Del.
Militia.**

Moore

Capt

Name appears, as the designation of a Company,
on a

Return*

of the present State of the 2nd Delaware Regiment
Commanded by Colo^l Henry Neill
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

Aug. 17, 1780.

Remarks:-

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

1

(518d)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

M1

2

Del.
Militia.

William Moore
Capt.

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of the Delaware Regiment of Militia raised by an Act of General Assembly of the Delaware State passed at Dover June 1780. Commanded by Henry Neill Lieut^t Col. Command^t and appointed to serve in the Army of the United States until the first day of November. Mustered at Philadelphia and commencing pay from July 10th 1780.

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Captains names and Amount of their Pay Rolls"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

House of Assembly
Jan. 24, 1783.

No.,

6

£,

525. 10. 8

£

S.

D.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(5457)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 76
Morgan. Elijah

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490210	20
2	0275	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

APP. 488296.

✓ See also

151

2

Del.
Militia.

Elijah Morgan

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780.

Time of Service:

Months, *2*, days, *16*

What pr month, *6 $\frac{60}{90}$* Doll^{rs}

Subsistance pr m^o, Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ *6* S *6* D *8*

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

(M)

2

Del.
Militia.

Elijah Morgan

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780.

Date of Comissⁿ,, 17 ..

When engaged, *Aug. 16*, 17 ..

Pay per month, £ *2* S *10* D *0*

Total Pay, £ *6* S *5* D *0*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

77
Mull. James

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490140	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

P.O. 488296.

See also

CM 1

2

Del.
Militia.

James Hull

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Aug. 12, 1780.

Engaged,

July 10, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(548i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 78
Munn. Constant

**2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490727	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark *RP. 488296.*

See also.....

C. H. 1

2

Del.
Militia.

Constant Mimmer

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Aug 12, 1780.

Engaged,

July 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Disch'd April 12.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. Chandler
Copyist.

✓ 79

Mustard, William

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490142	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 488296.

See also

A1

2

**Del.
Militia.**

William Mustard

Appears with the rank of *Pat-* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Aug. 12, 1780.

Engaged,

July 10, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(548i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

Neal, Henry

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neill, Henry

X

51

Neill, Henry

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490182	20
2	0092	21
3	0161	22
4	0282	23
5	0291	24
6	0226	25
7	0280	26
8	39130214	27
9	0777	28
10	1053	29
11	1459	30
12	27315	31
13	7272	32
14	7279	33
15	7284	34
16	7290	35
17	7296	36
18	7303	37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark P.P. 488296

See also

N

2

Del.
Militia.

H. Neal
Lieut. Col

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

To Whom this } Murderkill Decembr 21st 1783. This is to Cer-
May Concern } tifie That I do Assign Over all my Pay a rears
of Pay or Weagers, for Serving as a Soldier in Captain Charles
Nixsons Comp^a the Second Delaware Ridgment Commanded
by Lieut^t Colo^l H: Neal Raised^d by an Act of General Assem-
bly, & to Continue four months Out, at Camp, Raised in the
yeare of our Lord One Thousand Sevin Hundred & Eighty
Assigned unto Edward Gibbs his Heirs or Assigns, for value
of him Reic'd as Witness my Hand the day & date above
written—
Test Thompson Phidy

Benj^a Gibbs

august ye 26th 1786 this Day came Thompson Phidy Before
Me the Subscriber and swore on the Holy Eveengelest of
Almighty God that he served in Colonel Henry Neals Batalion
four Months and that He Did Not Retain or take away any
arms or ammonition or acuterments Belonging to the Conta-
nental army
sworn to Before John Dills

I do Assign over all my Right & Clame to John Gibbs of the
Within Order for Value of him Received as Witness my hand
& seal this Eighteenth Day of August 1786

Edward Gibbs [SEAL]

Witness Present

John Shaver

his
Caleb X Sipple
mark

I do assign Over all my Right & Claim to Joseph Talor for
Value of him Received as Witness my hand & Seal this 30 Day
of August 1786

John Gibbs

Jehu Davis

Joseph Pryor

Recd. Japy 2^d 1786 of the State Treasurer Seven pounds in
full for the above order

Joseph Taylor

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488:296.

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. Hamuck

Copyist.

N

2

Del.
Militia.

Neill

Col

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Sussex County Aug 26th 1785

We the Subscribers late Soldiers in the Delaware Militia Under Col Neill do impower Mr. Simon Kollock to get the Orders and Receive the pay due us from the Delaware State for our Services & to pass Receipts in our Names in full for the same Witness our Hands

Thomas ^{his} ~~x~~ Wells
mark

John winright

Reed. of Burton collector of Dagsbury hundred Fourteen pounds eight shillings in full for John Wainright & Thomas Wells wages as Soldiers in the Delaware Regt. & agreeable to the within Order

Simon Kollock

14th Junⁿ 1787

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

S. J. Hamelin

Copyist.

N

2

Del.
Militia.

Neel

Col

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Kent County Novembr 16th 1785. for Vallue Recvd. I Do hereby assign and turn over unto Benjamin Coobe or his heirs or assigns all my Right title Clame Interest and Demand of and to a Debt of Seven Pounds Due to me for Pay in Cap^t Charles Nixons Company Con^l Neels Ridgment: and further I Do hereby Impower and Desier the State trasurer to Pay the above Sum of Seven Pounds unto the above said Benjamin Coombe or to his order and this shall Be a full Discharge from from Me as witness My hand and seal

Thompson Phiddy [seal]

Witness Tresur^r

Thomas Bevin

Kent County November 16th 1785 Parsonoly appeared Before me the Subscriber one of the Justices for Said County thompson Phidy late Soldier in Capt Charles Nixons Company Conl. Neels Ridgment and Made oath that he Returned all the articles of Millitary Stores to him Deliverd while on Duty in Said Redgment Sworne Before

Benjⁿ Coombe.

Rec'd January 9th 1786 from the State Treasurer by the hands of Mr. Joseph Taylor Collector of Kent County seven pounds in full of the within order—for my Father

John Coombe

£7: 0: 0

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

7

(545d)

S. F. Hamelin

Copyist.

N

2

Del.
Militia.

Henry Neel
Col

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

For value Rec^d I do Hareby assignen & transfer and set over unto Joseph Taylor the Soume of thirteen pounds ten Shillings Due to me as a Segent Mager in Connl Henry Neel Rigmment and in Captin Simen W. Wilmers Compeny and I do authrise and Desir the State Tresure or the Tresuer of Kent County to pay the above Soume of thirteen pounds ten Shillings to the s^d Joseph Taylor or his order as Witness my hand and Seale April the 7: 1787

Archabald Fleming [SEAL]

Recd. of Joshua Clayton S. Treasurer Thirteen pounds Six Shillings and Six pence in full for Archibald Flemings pay in Neels Regt.

Joseph Taylor

Kent County }
Delaware State } Sir. I do Certify that on the 17th of Feb^y 1787 that Archibald Fleming proved his Attendance in Colonel Henry Neels Regt. of 4 months men During that whole period and that he brought away with him one Havvesac & Canteen he Serving as Serjiant Major of the Regiment and was at the Expiration of the above sd. Time Duly Discharged at Trentown, Sworn the Date above agreeable to Law

Before W^m W. Colleston

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488, 296.

Number of record:

6

(545i)

S. J. Harmon

Copyist.

N

2

Del.
Militia.

Henry Neill
Col

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

I do hereby assign all my right, title, Interest, claim & demand of in & to the Sum of Nine Pounds Eighteen Shillings which is due me for my Services as Corporal in Captⁿ Charles Nixons Company in Col^o Henry Neills Regiment of Militia performed in the Year 1780, to Charles Nixon for Value of him received and I do hereby authorize & empower the State Treasurer to pay the said Sum of Nine Pounds Eighteen Shillings to the said Charles Nixon and his Receipt Shall be a Sufficient Voucher against me my Heirs Excers. & Administrators as Witness my Hand & Seal this twenty third Day of January—1786

Richard ^{his} × Furbush [SEAL]
mark

Witness

Edwd Miller

Recd of James Tilton State Treasurer nine pounds eighteen shillings in discharge of the above assignment. Charles Nixon

10 June 1786

£9-18-

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. —R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

5

(545i)

S. J. Hammett

Copyist.

N

2

Del.
Militia.

Niell

Col^o

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d of William Peery august 24, 1781 the sum
of Nine Pounds Eighteen Shillings allowed Richard
Furbush a Corporal in Coll^o Niells Regiment of
Delaware Militia and assigned to me by the said
Furbush

Rec^d pr W^m Coulter

£9. 18. 0

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

3

(545)

S. F. Harnett

Copyist.

N

2

Del.

Neill

Col

Appears as shown below in an

Order ^{and} Certificate

of which the following is an extract:

x

x

x

due form of law that he paid
found eleven shillings and six
shenings, a soldier in Col Neill's
lia sworn the 13th day of
Before William Perry

(Revolutionary War.)

x Tom

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

11

S. J. Hamilton

(548.1)

Copyist.

L | *Del.*

Neill

-----, Capt. ----- Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of Persons unpaid in Neill's Reg^t, taken from a
list in possession of the President as unpaid
January 19th 1791—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated -----

for dated, 17

*Name appears only in endorsement
as designation of Regiment*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

81

(545i)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist.

M

Del.

Neill

Col

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

“Rec^d of William Perry Dec^r 20th 1786 the sum
of Twenty Seven Pounds allowed John Holland
John Fawcet and William Hitchens as Soldiers of
Col Neill’s Regiment of Delaware Militia for the
use of said Men

Rec^d Pr me

£27.0.0

Littleton Townsend”

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record .

62

(545i)

Hotchkiss

Copyist.

L | *2* | **Del.**

*Honorary Fee
Coll.*

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

under the following heading:

"The Joint Committee of Publick Accounts
appointed by the General Assembly of the State
of Delaware in 1782 having Examined the Acetts.
Referred to them Beg Leave to make the following
Reporte—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Jan., 1793.

*Coll Honorary Fee
as per Pay Roll 345-4, 8. 6*

Acc'd

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department. in
September. 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. - R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record .

84

(548d)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

A 1

2

Del.
Militia.

Henry Neill

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a

Pay Roll*

of the Delaware Regiment of Militia raised by an Act of General Assembly of the Delaware State passed at Dover June 1780. Commanded by Henry Neill Lieut Col. Command and appointed to serve in the Army of the United States until the first day of November. Mustered at Philadelphia and commencing pay from July 10th 1780

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated House of Assembly
Jan. 24, 1783.

Date of Commission, July 8, 17

Monthly Pay, 75 Dollars

No. Rations Retained at 5 doll. per mo. each,
5 Rations

£ 145-, S 0, D. 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. Chandler

Henry Neill

Appears with the rank of Col. on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Dela-
ware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Ser-
vice Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced
July 10th
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated _____
Oct. 31, 1780.

Time of Service: _____

Months, _____, days, _____

What pr month, _____ Doll^{rs}

Subsistance pr m^o, _____ Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ _____ S _____ D _____

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

I have appeared in caption
as shown above

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i) J. E. Chandler
Copyist.

1 | 2 | Del. Militia.

Henry Neal

Appears with the rank of *Lt. Col* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780.

Date of Comissⁿ, , 17 .

When engaged, , 17 .

Pay per month, £ S D

Total Pay, £ S D

Remarks:

**Name appears only as
Captain as shown above*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

J. B. Hunter
Copyist.

A

Del.

Henry Keill⁺
Col

Appears as shown below on a

Return

*

of the present state of the
2^d Delaware Regiment
commanded by Col^l Henry
Keill

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Aug. 17, 1780

⁺ Name appears only in
caption

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

A

2

Del.
Militia.

Henry Neill⁺
Col.

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Aug 12, 1780.

Engaged, , 17 .

Remarks:

True copy as in caption is
shown above

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(543i)

J. C. K. K. K.

Copyist.

A

2

Del.
Militia.

Henry Neill

Appears with the rank of *Colo* on a

Muster Roll*

of the Field and Staff Officers of the 2^d Delaware
Regim^t Commanded by Col. Henry Neill

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Aug. 12, 1780.

Date of Commissⁿ,

July 8, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(543i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

A | *204* | **Del.**

Neill
Col

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

stated as follows:

To an Orderly Book *30*
To a Book containing the
Articles of War *30*
To a Bundle of Whip Cord to make
a Cat of Nine Tails, to punish with *12*
To a Hank of Silk for the Drum
Major to mend a Drum head with *6*
Drs 78 *£29-5-0*

MB

This small acct was by order of
Colo^l Neill

Ja^s Fresham
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Wilmington
Aug 6 1780

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

133

(5461)

John Patterson

Copyist.

A

2

Del.

Henry Neill⁺

Appears as shown below on a

Return

*

of the present State of the
2nd Delaware Regiment
commanded by Col^l Henry
Neill

A. B. Col^l Neill not yet
joined

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated: Wilmington
Aug. 4, 1780

⁺ Name also appears in Caption

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 52
Newbold, William

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490196	20	
2	0231	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: RPA 485396

See also _____

61

2

Del.
Militia.

William Newbold

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780

Date of Commissⁿ,

July 14, 17

When engaged,

, 17

To Substantance money 26 " 2 " 6

Pay per month, £

7 S *10* D *0*

Total Pay, £

3 S *3* S *1* D *10*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

A 1

2

**Del.
Militia.**

William Knobel

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780.

Time of Service:

Months, *3*, days, *19*

What pr month, *20* Doll^{rs}

Subsistance pr m^o, *5-* Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ *34* s *1* D *3*

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

52-a
Niell, —

2 Reg't Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neill, Henry

V 83
Nixon Charles

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490908	20
2	0285	21
3	3010547	22
4	27278	23
5	7287	24
6	7302	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R.P. 488296

See also

N

Del.

Charles Nixon
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Provisions Issued at Wilmington (agreeable to the Orders of Caesar Rodney Esq^r President, Captain General and Commander in Chief of the Delaware State) in the Month of August 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

August 9

By whom Ordered,

Charles Nixon Capt

To whom Delivered,

Boaz Fleming

No of Voucher,

30

Pounds of Beef & Pork,

Pounds of Bread & Flour,

18

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department. in September. 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

71

(548d)

A. Corwin

Copist.

A 1

2

Del.
Militia.

Henry
Capt

Name appears, as the designation of a Company,
on a

Return*

of the present State of the 2nd Delaware Regiment
Commanded by Colo^l Henry Neill
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

Aug. 17, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

1

(518d)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

41

2

Del.
Militia.

Charles Nixon
Capt.

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of the Delaware Regiment of Militia raised by an Act of General Assembly of the Delaware State passed at Dover June 1780. Commanded by Henry Neill Lieut^t Col. Command^t and appointed to serve in the Army of the United States until the first day of November. Mustered at Philadelphia and commencing pay from July 10th 1780.

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Captains names and Amount of their Pay Rolls"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

House of Assembly
June 24, 1783.

No.,

2

£,

460 . 16 . 3

£

437 , s. 17 , D. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,206.

N 1

2

Del.
Militia.

Charles Nixon

Q. J. H.

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

I do hereby assign all my right, title, Interest, claim & demand of in & to the Sum of Nine Pounds Eighteen Shillings which is due me for my Services as Corporal in Captⁿ Charles Nixons Company in Col^o Henry Neills Regiment of Militia performed in the Year 1780, to Charles Nixon for Value of him received and I do hereby authorize & impower the State Treasurer to pay the said Sum of Nine Pounds Eighteen Shillings to the said Charles Nixon and his Receipt Shall be a Sufficient Voucher against me my Heirs Exceers. & Administrators as Witness my Hand & Seal this twenty third Day of January — 1786

Richard ^{his} × Furbush [SEAL]
_{mark}

Witness

Edwd Miller

Recd of James Tilton State Treasurer nine pounds eighteen shillings in discharge of the above assignment.

Charles Nixon

10 June 1786

£9-18-

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

5

(545i)

S. J. Hammett

Copyist.

N

2

Del.
Militia.

Charles Nixon

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Kent County Novembr 16th 1785. for Vallue Recvd. I Do hereby assign and turn over unto Benjamin Coobe or his heirs or assigns all my Right title Clame Interest and Demand of and to a Debt of Seven Pounds Due to me for Pay in Cap^t Charles Nixons Company Con^l Neels Ridgment: and further I Do hereby Impower and Desier the State trasurer to Pay the above Sum of Seven Pounds unto the above said Benjamin Coombe or to his order and this shall Be a full Discharge from from Me as witness My hand and seal

Thompson Phiddy [seal]

Witness Tresur^r

Thomas Bevin

Kent County November 16th 1785 Parsonoly appeared Before me the Subscriber one of the Justices for Said County thompson Phidy late Soldier in Capt Charles Nixons Company Conl. Neels Ridgment and Made oath that he Returned all the articles of Millitary Stores to him Deliverd while on Duty in Said Redgment Sworne Before

Benjⁿ Coombe.

Rec'd January 9th 1786 from the State Treasurer by the hands of Mr. Joseph Taylor Collector of Kent County seven pounds in full of the within order—for my Father

John Coombe

£7: 0: 0

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record;

7

(545d)

S. J. Hamilton

Copyist.

N

2

Del.
Militia.

Charles Nixon

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

To Whom this } Murderkill Decembr 21st 1783. This is to Cer-
May Concern } tifie That I do Assign Over all my Pay & rears
of Pay or Weagers, for Serving as a Soldier in Captain Charles
Nixsons Comp^a the Second Delaware Ridgment Commanded
by Lieut^t Colo^l H: Neal Raised by an Act of General Assem-
bly, & to Continue four months Out, at Camp, Raised in the
yeare of our Lord One Thousand Sevin Hundred & Eighty
Assigned unto Edward Gibbs his Heirs or Assigns, for value
of him Reic'd as Witness my Hand the day & date above
written— Thompson Phidy

Test

Benja^a Gibbs

august ye 26th 1786 this Day came Thompson Phidy Before
Me the Subscriber and swore on the Holy Evengelest of
Almighty God that he served in Colonel Henry Neals Batalion
four Months and that He Did Not Retain or take away any
arms or ammonition or acuterments Belonging to the Conta-
nental army sworn to Before John Dills

I do Assign over all my Right & Clame to John Gibbs of the
Within Order for Value of him Received as Witness my hand
& seal this Eighteenth Day of August 1786

Edward Gibbs [SEAL]

Witness Present

John Shaver

his
Caleb X Sipple
mark

I do assign Over all my Right & Claim to Joseph Talor for
Value of him Received as Witness my hand & Seal this 30 Day
of August 1786 John Gibbs

Jehu Davis

Joseph Pryor

Recd. Jany 2^d 1786 of the State Treasurer Seven pounds in
full for the above order Joseph Taylor

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

10

(545i)

S. F. Hamilton

Copyist.

53-a

Nixson, Charles

2 Reg't Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nixson, Charles

✓ 87
Nottingham Jacob

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490167	20
2	.0234	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: P.P. 488296.

✓ See also

Jacob Nottingham

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780

Date of Comissⁿ, 17

When engaged, July 10, 17

Pay per month, £ 3 S 0 D 0

Total Pay, £ 11 S 5 D 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

A 1

2

Del.
Militia.

Jacob Nottingham

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated :

Oct 31, 1780.

Time of Service :

Months,

3

, days,

23

What pr month,

8

Doll^{rs}

Subsistance pr m^o,

Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ *11* S *6* D *0*

Casualties :

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 55-
Oglesby Thomas

**2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37490777</i>	20	
2	<i>10227</i>	21	
3	<i>0249</i>	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein *5*

Book Mark

MC. 488296

✓ See also

0

2

Del.
Militia.*Thos Oglesby*

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780 .Date of Commissⁿ,, 17 .When engaged, *July 10*, 17 .Pay per month, £ *2* S *10* D *0*Total Pay, £ *9* S *7* D *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

0

2

Del.
Militia.

Thomas Oglesby

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780.

Date of Commissⁿ, , 17 .

When engaged, , 17 .

Pay per month, £ S D

Total Pay, £ S D

Remarks: Discharged Oct. 4th

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

A. Chandler

(545)

Copyist.

01

2

Del.
Militia.

Thomas C. Gleeby

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780.

Time of Service:

Months, *2*, days, *26*

What pr month, *6⁶⁰/₉₀* Doll^{rs}

Subsistance pr m^o, Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ *7* S *3* D *4*

Casualties: *Discharged Oct. 4th*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

✓ 56
Quens, Paris

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87490774	20
2	0246	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark

PP. 488296

See also _____

Paris Owens

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780

Date of Commissⁿ, _____, 17_____

When engaged, ... July 10, 17

Pay per month, £ 2 S 10 D 0

Total Pay, £ 7 S. 7 D. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

*Paris Comm*Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a**Pay Roll***

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^r Neill Comenced July 10th

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Oct 31, 1780.

Time of Service:

Months, *3*, days, *23*What pr month, *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀* Doll^{rs}Subsistance pr m^o, *-* Doll^{rs}Total Am^t in specie, £ *7* S *8* D *4*

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Next Number.

87

87-2

Peery, William

2 Reg't Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	89127270	20	
2	7316	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 488296

See also

P.

Del.

William Perry

Appears as shown below in an

Order and Certificate

of which the following is an extract:

x

x

x

x

x

due form of law that he paid
found eleven shillings and six
pence, a soldier in Col Neills
regt. Sworn the 13th day of
Before William Perry

(Revolutionary War.)

x Tom

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

11

J. H. Hamlet

(548d)

Copyist.

P

2

Del.
Militia.

William Peery

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d of William Peery august 24, 1781 the sum
of Nine Pounds Eighteen Shillings allowed Richard
Furbush a Corporal in Coll^o Niells Regiment of
Delaware Militia and assigned to me by the said
Furbush

Rec^d pr W^m Coulter

£9: 18. 0

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

3

(545)

St. Hamilton

Copyist.

87-a

Perry Cornilous

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490146	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: RHP.488296

See also

P

2

Del.
Militia.

Cornelius Perry

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Aug 12, 1780.

Engaged,

July 10, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(548i)

J. C. Kruider

Copyist.

87-6

Phiddy, Thompson

2 Reg't Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	391 272 7.5	20
2	727 2	21
3	730 1	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark:

R. & P. 488296

See also

P. | 2 | Del.
mi.

Thompson Phiddy

Appears on an

Order ^{and} Receipt

of which the following is an extract:-

x x x
Thompson Phiddy has sworn twice
and been paid twice for his services in
Neall's Regiment - Quere: - where is he
to be found?
x x x

(Revolutionary War.)

not dated

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

4

S. J. Hamilton

(548d)

Copyist.

(P)

2

Del.
Militia.

Thompson Phiddy

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Kent County Novembr 16th 1785. for Vallue Recvd. I Do hereby assign and turn over unto Benjamin Coobe or his heirs or assigns all my Right title Clame Interest and Demand of and to a Debt of Seven Pounds Due to me for Pay in Cap^t Charles Nixons Company Con^t Neels Ridgment: and further I Do hereby Impower and Desier the State trasurer to Pay the above Sum of Seven Pounds unto the above said Benjamin Coombe or to his order and this shall Be a full Discharge from from Me as witness My hand and seal

Thompson Phiddy [seal]

Witness Tresur^r

Thomas Bevin

Kent County November 16th 1785 Parsonoly appeared Before me the Subscriber one of the Justices for Said County thompson Phidy late Soldier in Capt Charles Nixons Company Con^t. Neels Ridgment and Made oath that he Returned all the articles of Military Stores to him Deliverd while on Duty in Said Redgment Sworne Before

Benjⁿ Coombe.

Rec'd January 9th 1786 from the State Treasurer by the hands of Mr. Joseph Taylor Collector of Kent County seven pounds in full of the within order—for my Father

John Coombe

£7: 0: 0

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 188:296.

Number of record:

7

(545d)

S. H. Hamelin

Copyist.

Thompson Phidy

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

To Whom this { Munderkill Decembr 21st 1783. This is to Cer-
May Concern } tifie That I do Assign Over all my Pay a rears
of Pay or Weagers, for Serving as a Soldier in Captain Charles
Nixsons Comp^a the Second Delaware Ridgment Commanded
by Lieut^t Colo^l H: Neal Raised by an Act of General Assem-
bly, & to Continue four months Out, at Camp, Raised in the
yeare of our Lord One Thousand Sevin Hundred & Eighty
Assigned unto Edward Gibbs his Heirs or Assigns, for value
of him Reic'd as Witness my Hand the day & date above
written—

Thompson Phidy

Test

Benja^a Gibbs

august ye 26th 1786 this Day came Thompson Phidy Before
Me the Subscriber and swore on the Holy Evengelst of
Almighty God that he served in Colonel Henry Neals Batalion
four Months and that He Did Not Retain or take away any
arms or ammonition or acuterments Belonging to the Conta-
nental army sworn to Before

John Dills

I do Assign over all my Right & Clame to John Gibbs of the
Within Order for Value of him Received as Witness my hand
& seal this Eighteenth Day of August 1786

Edward Gibbs [SEAL]

Witness Present

John Shaver

his
Caleb X Sipple
mark

I do assign Over all my Right & Claim to Joseph Talor for
Value of him Received as Witness my hand & Seal this 30 Day
of August 1786

John Gibbs

Jehu Davis

Joseph Pryor

Recd. Jany 2^d 1786 of the State Treasurer Seven pounds in
full for the above order

Joseph Taylor

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488, 296.

Number of record:

10

(545i)

S. P. Harriett

Copyist.

Previous Number.

87-6

Piper, John

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490715	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

PP. 488296

See also

P

2

Del.
Militia.

John Piper

Appears with the rank of *Engⁿ* on a
Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Del-
aware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry
Neill

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Aug. 12, 1780 .
Aug. 5

Engaged, , 17 .

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488, 296.

(548i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

✓

87

Pack Edward

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57490205	20
2	0270	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 488296.

See also

P

2

Del.
Militia.

Edward Poole

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780.

Date of Commissⁿ,, 17

When engaged, *Aug. 16*, 17

Pay per month, £ *2* S *10* D *0*

Total Pay, £ *6* S *5* D *0*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

A. C. K. ...
Copyist.

P |

2

Del.
Militia.

Edward Paine

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780.

Time of Service:

Months, 2, days, 16.

What pr month, 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Doll^{rs}

Subsistance pr m^o, _____ Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ £ S £ D 8

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy. (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. C. Chandler

(545i)

Copyist.

90
Paek, John

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490271	20	
2	0200	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP. 488296

See also

John P. R.

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780.

Time of Service:

Months, 2, days, 16

What pr month, 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Doll^{rs}

Subsistance pr m^o, Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ 6 S 6 D 8

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. C. H. Miller Copyist.

10

2

Del.
Militia

John Polk

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780.

Date of Commissⁿ,, 17 ..

When engaged, Aug. 16, 17 ..

Pay per month, £ 2 S 10 D 6

Total Pay, £ 6 S 5 D 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

(545i)

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

✓

91

Raifield, Charles

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490752	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

AP. 488296

See also

Charles K. Rice

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug. 12, 1780.

Engaged,

July 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Joined Sept. 22 d

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(543i)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

Copyist

92

Piggin. David

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490203	20	
2	0268	21	
3	39130507	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *PP 488296*

See also

R

2

Del.

Harold Riggins

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Provisions Issued at Wilmington (agreeable to the Orders of Caesar Rodney Esq^r President, Captain General and Commander in Chief of the Delaware State) in the Month of August 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

August 27

By whom Ordered, Geo. Smith Capt.

To whom Delivered, Harold Riggins

No of Voucher, 138

Pounds of Beef & Pork, 26

Pounds of Bread & Flour, 26

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record

71

(548d)

Harold Riggins

Copist.

(7)

2

Del.
Militia.

David Higgins

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780

Date of Comissⁿ, , 17

When engaged, Aug. 16, 17

Pay per month, £ 2 S 60 D 0

Total Pay, £ 6 S 35 D 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

J. Chandler

51

2

Del.
Militia.

David Niggin
Pvt

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780.

Time of Service:

Months, 7-, days, 16

What pr month, 6 ⁶⁰/₇₀ Doll^{rs}

Subsistance pr m^o, Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ 6 S 6 D 8

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. C. Chamberlain

(545i)

Copyist.

REV. 1915
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Riggin David
(Name.)

2^d Del. Mil.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

M. R. Div.:

*Please send
to C. & E. Div. M. S.*

1124701

*Johnson
D.*

(Attach this end.)

Sept. 5, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Lilla Day Monroe,
No. 909 Harrison Street,
Topeka, Kansas.

The records show that David Riggin served as a private in Capt. George Smith's Co., 2d Reg't Delaware Militia, commanded by Col. Henry Nell, Revolutionary War. His name appears on a pay roll of the company dated Oct. 31, 1780, with entries as follows: "When engaged, Aug. 16, ___; time of service, 2 months, 16 days." No further record of him has been found in this Department.

The Revolutionary War records in this office are of a purely military character, affording no information with regard to the ancestors or families of soldiers whose names appear thereon, and the collection thereof is far from complete. It is suggested as a possibility that some data relative to the inquiry, additional to that given above, can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.

93

Roach, Daniel

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490126	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 488296.

✓ See also

N^o 1

2

Del.
Militia.

Samuel Roach

Appears with the rank of *Cor* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated *Aug. 12*, 1780.

Engaged, *July 10*, 1780.

Remarks: *Presented Augt.*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

✓ 94
Roach, Thomas

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490141	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP. 488296

See also

R |

2

Del.
Militia.

Thomas Karch

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated *Aug. 12*, 1780.

Engaged, *July 10*, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

✓ 95
Salmons, Aydelot

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490131	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

CP. 488396

See also

Aydelot Salmon

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated *Aug. 12, 1780.*

Engaged, *July 10, 1780.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

96

Salmons, Solomon

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490138	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

Q. 488296

See also

S |

2

Del.
Militia.

Solomon Salmon

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Aug. 12, 1780.

Engaged,

July 10, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(548.)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 97
Sanders. Jesse

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490132	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark R.P. 488296

See also

Isaac Standere

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Engaged, *July 10*, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

✓ 98
Short, William

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37490186</i>	20	
2	<i>0254</i>	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

CRP. 488296

See also _____

William Short

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780.

Date of Commissⁿ, _____, 17____

When engaged, July 10, 17

Pay per month, £ 2 5 10 0

Total Pay, £ 7 S. 7 D. 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

J. Chandler
Copyist.

Copyist.

William A. Hart

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated -----
Oct. 31, 17*80*.

Time of Service: -----

Months, *3*, days, *23*.

What pr month, *6 60/100* Doll^{rs}

Subsistance pr m^o, ----- Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ *7* S *8* D *4*

Casualties: -----

Remarks: -----

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

✓ 77
Smith. George

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490710	20
2	0164	21
3	0329	22
4	0223	23
5	0287	24
6	37, 3056	25
7	30564	26
8	27266	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark *PP. 488296*

See also _____

1

2

Del.
Militia.

George Smith

Capt.

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of the Delaware Regiment of Militia raised by an Act of General Assembly of the Delaware State passed at Dover June 1780. Commanded by Henry Neill Lieut^t Col. Command^t and appointed to serve in the Army of the United States until the first day of November. Mustered at Philadelphia and commencing pay from July 10th 1780.

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Captains names and Amount of their Pay Rolls"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated *House of Assembly*
Jan. 24, 1783.

No., *A*

£, *516*, *5*, *0*

£ _____, S. _____, D. _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.206.

J. C. Chandler

S | 2 | **Del.**

Geo. Smith
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Provisions Issued at Wilmington (agreeable to the Orders of Caesar Rodney Esq^r President, Captain General and Commander in Chief of the Delaware State) in the Month of August 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

August 27
By whom Ordered, Geo. Smith Capt

To whom Delivered, Wm. Piggie

No of Voucher, 38

Pounds of Beef & Pork, 26

Pounds of Bread & Flour, 26

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. —R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record

71
(518d)

Wm. Piggie
Copyist.

S

2

Del.

Geo. Smith

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Provisions Issued at Wilmington (agreeable to the Orders of Caesar Rodney Esq^r President, Captain General and Commander in Chief of the Delaware State) in the Month of August 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

August 28

By whom Ordered, *Geo. Smith, Capt.*

To whom Delivered, *Car^r Riggins*

No of Voucher, *40*

Pounds of Beef & Pork, *26*

Pounds of Bread & Flour, *26*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,236.

Number of record

71

(548d)

J. C. Riggins
Copist.

George Smith

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated 5-1

Oct-31, 1780

Date of Commissⁿ, Aug. 3, 17

Aug. 3, 17

When engaged, _____, 17

Pay per month, £	15	S	0	D	0
To Subsistence Money	11	"	5	"	0
Total Pay, £	45	S	0	D	0
	56		5		0

To Subsistence Money 11 50

Total Pay, £ 145 S 0 D 0
56 5 0

56 5- 0

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. Chandler
Copy

(b4)(b1)

Copyist.

George Smith

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated *Oct. 31*, 1780.

Time of Service:

Months, *3*, days,

What pr month, *40* Doll^{rs}

Subsistance pr m^o, *10* Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ *5* s *5* D *0*

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

Smith

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal
(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated *Oct. 31*, 1780 .

Date of Commissⁿ, _____, 17 .

When engaged, _____, 17 .

Pay per month, £ _____ S _____ D _____

Total Pay, £ _____ S _____ D _____

Remarks: _____

Joined the Battalⁿ Sept. 22nd with 22 men

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

2

Del.
Militia.

Smith

Capt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Company,
on a

Return*

of the present State of the 2nd Delaware Regiment
Commanded by Colo^l Henry Neill
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

Aug. 17, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

1

7518d;

A. C. Mawler

Copyist.

S | 2 | Del.

George Smith

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of which the following is a copy:-

1780 - The Delaware State

To Capt George Smith Dr

To contingent expenses going to Camp with

men for the 2^d Delaware Regiment Militia per

order Colo^t Jones re £ 202-10-0

To a guinea of paper bought for the use of

my Company while at Camp 11-5-0

£ 213-15-0

N.B. - The paper charged was owing to the neglect (or rather) stubbornness of the Quartermaster in not issuing the paper drawn for the use of the Regiment agreeable to order - he therefore ought to be charged with it and also the neglect.

November 1, 1780 (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Nov 1, 1780

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

9
(548d)

S^t Harnett

Copyist.

MAR. 26.

39127266

1898

Quire is not part of the above £ 202-10-0-
charge^d by Jas. Maxwell.

x

100

Stafford, John

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490166	20
2	0233	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: PP. 488296

See also

*John Stafford*Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a**Pay Roll***

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780Date of Comissⁿ, , 17When engaged, *July 10*, 17Pay per month, £ *3* S *0* D *0*Total Pay, £ *11* S *5* D *0*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Chandler

1

2

Del.
Militia.

John Stogjord
Serjt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated _____

Oct. 31, 1780.

Time of Service: _____

Months, *3*, days, *23*

What pr month, *8* Doll^{rs}

Substance pr m^o, _____ Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ *11* S *6* D *0*

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

✓

101

Stephens John

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490212	20
2	0277	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark *CRP. 488296.*

See also

Palmer, June

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780

Date of Commissⁿ, _____, 17 ____.

When engaged, Aug. 10, 17

Pay per month, £ 2 5 10 0

Total Pay, £ 6 5 0

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

J. C. Handlin
Copyist.

1

2

Del.
Militia.

Col. Stephen

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated *Oct. 31*, 1780.

Time of Service:

Months, *2*, days, *16*

What pr month, *6⁶⁰/₇₀* Doll^{rs}

Subsistance pr m^o, Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ *6* s *6* D *8*

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

A. C. Chandler
Copyist.

102

Stofford, John

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stafford, John

✓ 103
Tamm. John

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490125	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP. 488296

See also

*John Moore*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Muster Roll***of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Aug. 12, 1780.

Engaged,

July 10, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(548i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

154
Tin. Isaac

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490147	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.P. 488296.

See also

7

2

Del.
Militia.

Isaac T. ...

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Aug. 12, 1780.

Engaged,

July 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Discharged Sept. 12

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(543i)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 105
Presham James

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490094	20
2	0106	21
3	0283	22
4	0290	23
5	3713 1400	24
6	27207	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 488296.

✓ See also

James A. Freshman
Appears with the rank of *Adjutant* on a
Muster Roll*

of the Field and Staff Officers of the 2^d Delaware
Regim^t Commanded by Col. Henry Neill
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated *Aug. 12*, 1780.

Date of Commissⁿ, *July 31*, 17

Remarks:

*I do swear that the above
Roll is a true state of the
Field and Staff officers of the
2^d Delaware Regiment without
fraud to any of the United
States or to any individual
according to the best of my
knowledge*

*Ja^s Freshman
Adj^t 2^d R.*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

James Freshman
Appears with the rank of *Adj't* on a

Pay Roll*

of the Delaware Regiment of Militia raised by an Act of General Assembly of the Delaware State passed at Dover June 1780. Commanded by Henry Neill Lieut^t Col. Command^t and appointed to serve in the Army of the United States until the first day of November. Mustered at Philadelphia and commencing pay from July 10th 1780

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated *House of Assembly*
Jan. 24, 1783.

Date of Commission, *July 31*, 17

Monthly Pay, *40 Dollars*

No. Rations Retained at 5 doll. per mo. each,

2 Rations

£ *5-8*, s *2*, D. *6*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. Chandler

7

2

Del.

Yas. Tresiman
Sgt

Appears as signature to a

Return

*

of the present State of the 2nd
Delaware Regiment commanded
by Col. Henry Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Wilmington
Aug. 4, 1780

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. C. Handlin

Copyist.

T

2

Del.

Jas. Fresham
Adj. Gen.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

*

of the present State of the
2nd Delaware Regiment
Commanded by Col^o Henry
Neill

Jas Fresham Adj. Gen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated: Aug. 17. 1780

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

1

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

J

Del.

Jai Tresham
Adjutant

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

stated as follows:

To an Orderly Book	Balls
To a Book Containing	30
The Articles of War	30
To a Bunch of Whip cord to	
make a lot of Minutails to finish with	12
To a Hank of Silk for the Drum	
Major to mend a Drum head with	6
	Drs £29-5-0 78

NB This small acct was
by order of Colo. Neill

Jai Tresham

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Wilmington

Aug 6 1780

Endorsement

Adjutant Tresham's Acct Oct 31, 1780

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

133

(5451)

Col. Patterson

Copyist.

5

Del.

James Fresham

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of which the following is a copy:

1780

New State

To James Fresham Dr.
Pay as Adjutant to the
iment of Militia from } Dollars
October 31st inclusive } 120

(Revolutionary War.)

x Torn

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. — R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record

11

(548d)

S. H. Harnick

Copyist.

✓ 100
Pruitt. Parker

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37490200	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark

RP. 488296

✓ See also

Richard Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated _____

Oct. 31, 1780.

Date of Commissⁿ, _____, 17 _____.

When engaged, *July 10*, 17 _____.

Pay per month, £ *2* s *10* D *0*

Total Pay, £ *9* s *7* D *6*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

✓ 107
Tull. Noble

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490170	20	
2	0243	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PP. 488296.

✓ See also

Table Full	
1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780.

Date of Commissⁿ, _____, 17 ____.

When engaged, July 10, 17.

Pay per month, £ 2 5 0

Total Pay, £ 9 S. 7 D. 6

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

Copyist.

File

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated *Oct. 31, 1780*

Time of Service:

Months, *3*, days, *23*

What pr month, *6 50/100* Doll^{rs}

Subsistance pr m^o, Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ *9* S *8* D *4*

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

✓ 103
Vaughan. Joseph

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490739	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark

PP488296

See also

71

2

Del.
Militia.

Joseph Vaughan

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Aug. 12, 1780.

Engaged,

July 10, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(548i)

J. Chandler
Copyist.

107
Vaughan, William

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39490122	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	1
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PP. 488296.

See also

71

2

Del.
Militia.

William Anglin

Appears with the rank of *Compl* on a
Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated *Aug. 12*, 1780.

Engaged, *July 10*, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. C. ...
Copyist.

✓
Veezey, John

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490221	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PPH 488296

✓ See also

7

2

Del.
Militia.

John Beezer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated _____
Oct. 31, 17*80*.

Date of Comissⁿ, _____, 17 ____.

When engaged, _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month, £ _____ S _____ D _____.

Total Pay, £ _____ S _____ D _____.

Remarks: _____

Discharged Sept. 13th

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Wainright, John

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37490159

2 39127297

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

CPH. 488296

See also

W

2

Del.
Militia.

John Mainright

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Aug. 12, 1780.

Engaged,

July 10, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(548i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

142
Napels, John

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490134	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

PPH. 488296.

See also

N

2

Del.
Militia.

John Napier

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Aug 12, 1780.

Engaged,

July 10, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(543i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

173-21
Warrilow, John

2 Reg't Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | 2d. Mr. Serg't

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woualow, John

773
Wells, Thomas

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	67490207	20	
2	0242	21	
3	34127298	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R.P. 488296

See also

W

2

Del.
Militia.

Thomas Wells

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Sussex County Aug 26th 1785

We the Subscribers late Soldiers in the Delaware Militia Under Col Neill do impower Mr. Simon Kollock to get the Orders and Receive the pay due us from the Delaware State for our Services & to pass Receipts in our Names in full for the same Witness our Hands

Thomas ^{his} ~~x~~ Wells
mark

John winright

Recd. of Burton collector of Dagsbury hundred Fourteen pounds eight shillings in full for John Wainright & Thomas Wells wages as Soldiers in the Delaware Regt. & agreeable to the within Order

Simon Kollock

14th Juⁿ 1787

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

S. J. Harrieh

Copyist.

N

2

**Del.
Militia.**

Geo. W. Wells

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated _____

Oct. 31, 1780.

Date of Comissⁿ, _____, 17

When engaged, _____, 17

Pay per month, £

2 S *10* D *0*

Total Pay, £

6 S *5* D *0*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. —R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

J. Chandler
Copyist.

17

2

Del.
Militia.

Thomas Hume

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated Oct. 31, 1780.

Time of Service: _____

Months, 2, days, 16

What pr month, 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll^{rs}

Subsistance pr m^o, _____ Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ 6 S 6 D 8

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

John H. Hume

Copyist.

✓

West, John

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Dr. Mr. | Dr. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490095	20	
2	0104	21	
3	34, 30305	22	
4	30522	23	
5	30530	24	
6	30540	25	
7	30544	26	
8	30547	27	
9	30570	28	
10	1408	29	
11	27205	30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.P. 488296

✓ See also

H

2

**Del.
Militia.**

John West

Appears with the rank of *Quar. Master* on a

Pay Roll*

of the Delaware Regiment of Militia raised by an Act of General Assembly of the Delaware State passed at Dover June 1780. Commanded by Henry Neill Lieut^t Col. Command^t and appointed to serve in the Army of the United States until the first day of November. Mustered at Philadelphia and commencing pay from July 10th 1780

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

*House of Assembly
Jan. 24, 1783.*

Date of Commission,

July 10th, 17

Monthly Pay,

27 1/2 Dollars

No. Rations Retained at 5 doll. per mo. each,

1 Ration

£

46

, s

6

, d.

3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

L. C. Chandler

W

9

Del.

John West

L.M. 2nd Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Provisions Issued at Wilmington (agreeable to the Orders of Caesar Rodney Esq^r President, Captain General and Commander in Chief of the Delaware State) in the Month of August 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

August 3

By whom Ordered, John West L.M. 2nd R.

To whom Delivered, M^o Worriow L.M.

No of Voucher, 20

Pounds of Beef & Pork, 165

Pounds of Bread & Flour, 165

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

71

(548d)

J. Cornwell

Copist.

M

1

Del.

John West

2^d M 2^d Del. Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Provisions Issued at Wilmington (agreeable to the Orders of Caesar Rodney Esq^r President, Captain General and Commander in Chief of the Delaware State) in the Month of August 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

August 4

By whom Ordered, *John West 2^d M 2^d OR*

To whom Delivered, *M^o Harri low*

No of Voucher, *22*

Pounds of Beef & Pork, *276*

Pounds of Bread & Flour, *276*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record

71

(548d)

J. Cottrell

Copist.

M | *2* | **Del.**

John West
2nd Del. Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Provisions Issued at Wilmington (agreeable to the Orders of Caesar Rodney Esq^r President, Captain General and Commander in Chief of the Delaware State) in the Month of August 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

August 27
By whom Ordered, *John West 2nd Del. Regt*

To whom Delivered, *Mr. Hamilton*

No of Voucher, *25*

Pounds of Beef & Pork, *786*

Pounds of Bread & Flour, *786*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,295.

Number of record:

71
(548d)

Hamilton
Copyist.

W

Del.

John West
Q.M.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Forage Issued at Wilmington New Castle
County Commencing July 10th 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Aug 9, 1780.

By whom ordered or } John West Q.M.
for what Issued, }

N^o of Vouchers, 1

N^o of Horses, 2

N^o of Days, 8

Bushels of Short Feed, } 4
Vis Corn Oats &c }

Pounds Hay, 224

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department. in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record

66

(548d)

Storrell
Copyst.

Del.

John West
27th

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Provisions Issued at Wilmington (agreeable to the Orders of Caesar Rodney Esq^r President, Captain General and Commander in Chief of the Delaware State) in the Month of August 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

August 9

By whom Ordered, *John West 27th N.R.*

To whom Delivered, *W. Walker*

No of Voucher, *28*

Pounds of Beef & Pork, *24*

Pounds of Bread & Flour, *24*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

71

(548d)

W. Walker
Capt.

AT

Del.

Ino West

Q. M.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Provisions Issued at Wilmington (agreeable to the Orders of Caesar Rodney Esq^r President, Captain General and Commander in Chief of the Delaware State) in the Month of August 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

August 9

By whom Ordered,

Ino West Q. M.

To whom Delivered,

Ino Worrell

No of Voucher,

31

Pounds of Beef & Pork,

522

Pounds of Bread & Flour,

522

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department. in September. 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record

71

(548d)

Ino Worrell
Copyist.

771

2

Del.
Militia.

Colon West

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lieut.* on a

Muster Roll*

of the Field and Staff Officers of the 2^d Delaware
Regim^t Commanded by Col. Henry Neill

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Aug. 12, 1780.

Date of Commissⁿ,

July 31, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(543i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

W + Del.

John West
2M.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Provisions Issued at Wilmington (Agreeable to the Orders of Caesar Rodney Esq President, Captain General and Commander in Chief of the Delaware State) in the Month of October 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

October 23

By whom Ordered,

John West 2M.

To whom Delivered,

Geo Andover

No of Voucher,

5

Pounds of Beef & Pork,

46

Pounds of Bread & Flour,

46

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

72

(548d)

Copyid.

W

2

Del.

John West

Dr Mr

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

The Delaware State

To Abijah Phillips Dr

August 7, 1780


x

x

x

Certified by

John West Dr Mr



(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

126

W Patterson

(545i)

Copyist.

W | Del.

* Jno West
Q.m.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

of Provisions drawn at different
Posts by Jno West Q.m. of the
Second Delaware Regiment for the
use of said Regiment

¹⁷⁸⁰
July 28 - At Dover Post - 63 men
1 1/2 days drawn for - 90 lbs Pork -
11 2 1/2 lbs Bread

x x x

x x x

Oct 22 - At Phila. Post - 256 men
1 day drawn for - 256 lbs Beef -
256 lbs Bread

(Revolutionary War.)

* Name appears in Caption only

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

2

S. J. Hamilton

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 115
Wes. Thomas

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490129	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PP. 488296.

See also

M

2

**Del.
Militia.**

Thomas Hart

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Aug. 12, 1780.

Engaged,

Decy 10, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(548i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 113
Wharton, Eli

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490194	20	
2	0262	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: AP 488.296

See also

241

2

Del.
Militia.

Eli Wharton

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780.

Date of Commissⁿ,, 17 ..

When engaged, July 10, 17 ..

Pay per month, £ 2 S 10 D 0

Total Pay, £ 9 S 7 D 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

121 2 Del. Militia.

Eric W. Norton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780.

Time of Service:

Months, *3*, days, *23*

What pr month, *6 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀* Doll^{rs}

Subsistance pr m^o, Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ *7* S *8* D *14*

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

L. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 117
Whitlow, John

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Dr. Mr. Sergeant Dr. Mr. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490098	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P.P. 488296

✓ See also

721

2

Del.
Militia.

Joe Whitlow

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lt. on a

Muster Roll*

of the Field and Staff Officers of the 2^d Delaware
Regim^t Commanded by Col. Henry Neill
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Aug. 12, 1780

Date of Commissⁿ, Appointed Aug 7, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(543i)

J. Chandler
Copyist.

✓ 118
Wilcox, Robert

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490096	20
2	0105	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

PP. 488296.

See also

Robt Wilson

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on a
Muster Roll*

of the Field and Staff Officers of the 2^d Delaware
Regim^t Commanded by Col. Henry Neill
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Aug. 12, 1780.

Date of Commissⁿ, Aug. 5, 17

Remarks:

Absent

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. E. Chandler

N 1

2

Del.
Militia.

Robt Wilcox

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of the Delaware Regiment of Militia raised by an Act of General Assembly of the Delaware State passed at Dover June 1780. Commanded by Henry Neill Lieut^t Col. Command^t and appointed to serve in the Army of the United States until the first day of November. Mustered at Philadelphia and commencing pay from July 10th 1780

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated *House of Assembly*
Jan. 24, 1783.

Date of Commission, *Aug. 5, 17*

Monthly Pay, *33 1/3 dollars*

No. Rations Retained at 5 doll. per mo. each,
2 Rations

£ *47* , s *13* , D. *4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. H. Chandler

V 119

Williams, Francis

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490120	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

EPH 4882961

✓ See also

W | 2 | **Del. Militia.**

Francis Williams

Appears with the rank of Coopl on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated _____

Aug. 12, 1780.

Engaged, July 10, 1780.

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(543i)

J. C. Handley
Copyist.

120

Williams, Isaac

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87490121	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PP.488296

See also

N |

2

Del.
Militia.

Isaac Williams

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Aug. 12, 1780.

Engaged,

July 10, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(548:)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 121
Williams, James

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	87490118	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RHP.488296.

See also

M

2

**Del.
Militia.**

James Millerine

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Aug. 12, 1780.

Engaged,

July 10, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(543i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

722
Williams, Jesse

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490182	20	.
2	0236	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

CR 488296

✓ See also

N

2

**Del.
Militia.**

Jesse Williams

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780.

Date of Commissⁿ, , 17 .

When engaged, *July 10*, 17 .

Pay per month, £ *2* S *12* D *6*

Total Pay, £ *7* S *16* D *10 1/2*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. Chandler

11 |

2

Del.
Militia.

Leslie Williams

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1780.

Time of Service:

Months, *3*, days, *23*

What pr month, *7* Doll^{rs}

Subsistance pr m^o, Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ *9* S *17* D *7*

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

J. C. H. ...

Copyist.

✓ 123
Williams, John

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490133	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RPO 488296

✓ See also

21 | 2 | **Del. Militia.**

John Williams
Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Engaged, July 10, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

123-a
Wilmer, Simon W

2 Reg't Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson, Simon Wilmer

X

124

Wilson, Simon Wilmer

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490107	20	
2	1.02819	21	
3	39127282	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 488296.

See also

N

2

Del.
Militia.Simon Wilmer Wilton
Capt.

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

of the Delaware Regiment of Militia raised by an Act of General Assembly of the Delaware State passed at Dover June 1780. Commanded by Henry Neill Lieut^t Col. Command^t and appointed to serve in the Army of the United States until the first day of November. Mustered at Philadelphia and commencing pay from July 10th 1780.

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Captains names and Amount of their Pay Rolls"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

House of Assembly
Jan. 24, 1783.

No.,

1

£,

5-26.

7. 8

£

5-03,

s.

7,

D.

1 1/2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

(545i)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

77 |

2

Del.
Militia.

Neill

Capt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Company,
on a

Return*

of the present State of the 2nd Delaware Regiment
Commanded by Colo^l Henry Neill

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Aug. 17, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

1

(518d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

W

2

Del.
Militia.

Simon W. Wilmer

Captⁿ

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

For value Rec^d I do Hareby assignen & transfer and set over unto Joseph Taylor the Soume of thirteen pounds ten Shillings Due to me as a Segent Mager in Connl Henry Neel Regment and in Captin Simen W. Wilmers Compenny and I do authrise and Desir the State Tresure or the Tresuer of Kent County to pay the above Soume of thirteen pounds ten Shillings to the s^d Joseph Taylor or his order as Witness my hand and Seale April the 7: 1787

Archabald Fleming [SEAL]

Recd. of Joshua Clayton S. Treasurer Thirteen pounds Six Shillings and Six pence in full for Archibald Flemings pay in Neels Regt.

Joseph Taylor

Kent County }
Delaware State } Sir. I do Certify that on the 17th of Feb^y 1787 that Archibald Fleming proved his Attendance in Colonel Henry Neils Regt. of 4 months men During that whole period and that he brought away with him one Havvesac & Canteen he Serving as Serjiant Major of the Regiment and was at the Expiration of the above sd. Time Duly Discharged at Trentown, Sworn the Date above agreeable to Law

Before W^m W. Colleston

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

6

(545i)

S. F. Hammett

Copyist.

V

125

Windsor, Samuel

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer or Fifer Drummer or Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490124	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark

R.P. 488296

See also

Samuel Winter

Appears with the rank of Major & Lieut on a
Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Engaged, July 10, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

X

125

Wingate, Cannon

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490202	20	
2	0222	21	
3	0267	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: P.O. 488,296

See also

22 | 2 | **Del. Militia.**

Cannon Wingate

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated _____

Oct. 31, 1780.

Date of Comissⁿ, _____, 17 _____.

When engaged, _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month, £ _____ S _____ D _____.

Total Pay, £ _____ S _____ D _____.

Remarks: _____

Discharged Oct. 4th

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

27 |

2

Del.
Militia.

Samuel Kingate

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the Delaware Regim^t Militia while in Continental Service Commanded by Colo^l Hen^y Neill Comenced July 10th

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated *Oct. 31*, 1780.

Time of Service: _____

Months, *1*, days, *19*

What pr month, *6⁰⁰/₁₀* Doll^{rs}

Subsistance pr m^o, _____ Doll^{rs}

Total Am^t in specie, £ *17* S *1* D *8*

Casualties: *discharged Oct. 4th*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

A. C. Chandler
Copyist.

6 | 2 | Del. Militia.

x *Wingate Cannon* x

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^{tn} George Smith's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regim^t (Militia) while in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Lt Colo^l Henry Neal

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated *Oct. 31* 1780 .

Date of Comissⁿ, 17 .

When engaged, *Aug. 16* 17 .

Pay per month, £ *2* S *10* D *0*

Total Pay, £ *6* S *5* D *0*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

✓ 127
Wood. Isaac

2 Regiment
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490153	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark R.P. 488296.

✓ See also

N

2

**Del.
Militia.**

Isaac Wood

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated *Aug. 12*, 1780.

Engaged, *July 10*, 1780.

Remarks: *Found Sept. 22^d*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(548.)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

227
Worvilow, John

2 Reg't Delaware Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | 2d. Mr. Sergt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woualow, John

x

128

Woualow, John

2 Regiment
 Delaware Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Qr. Mr. Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37490110	20
2	36130533	21
3	3053~	22
4	30541	23
5	30550	24
6	30574	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.P. 488296

✓ See also

21

2

Del.
Militia.

John Monahan

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t William Moore's Company in the 2nd Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o Henry Neill

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Aug. 12, 1780.

Engaged,

Aug. 10, 1780.

Remarks:

C. M. S.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(548i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

N. 2. | **Del.**
 In Hartlow
 L.M.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Provisions Issued at Wilmington (agreeable to the Orders of Caesar Rodney Esq^r President, Captain General and Commander in Chief of the Delaware State) in the Month of August 1780.

(~~Revolutionary~~ War.)

By whom Ordered

To whom Delivered

No of Voucher,

Pounds of Beef & Pork,

Pounds of Bread & Flour,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of records:

71

(548d)

Hartwell
Copyist.

W 2
Del.

In^o Marilow

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Provisions Issued at Wilmington (agreeable to the Orders of Caesar Rodney Esq^r President, Captain General and Commander in Chief of the Delaware State) in the Month of August 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

August 4

By whom Ordered, *John West 2 M. 2 R.*

To whom Delivered, *In^o Marilow*

No of Voucher, *22*

Pounds of Beef & Pork, *276*

Pounds of Bread & Flour, *276*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record

71

(548d)

D Cornell
Copyst.

W. Del.
Geo. Harrison

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Provisions Issued at Wilmington (agreeable to the Orders of Caesar Rodney Esq^r President, Captain General and Commander in Chief of the Delaware State) in the Month of August 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

August 7
By whom Ordered John West 2 Mr 20R

To whom Delivered, *And Hamilton*

No of Voucher, 25

Pounds of Beef & Pork, 756

Pounds of Bread & Flour, 786

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488, 296.

Number of record

71

(548d)

Copyright.

W

Del.

Mr. Hamilton

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Provisions Issued at Wilmington (agreeable to the Orders of Caesar Rodney Esq^r President, Captain General and Commander in Chief of the Delaware State) in the Month of August 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

August 9

By whom Ordered, Dr. West Dr. Mr.

To whom Delivered, Mr. Hamilton

No of Voucher, 31

Pounds of Beef & Pork, 521

Pounds of Bread & Flour, 547

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

71

(548d)

Copyist.

W 2

Del.

John Norrilow
2ms

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Provisions Issued at Wilmington (Agreeable to the Orders of Caesar Rodney Esq President, Captain General and Commander in Chief of the Delaware State) in the Month of October 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

October 23

By whom Ordered,

John Norrilow 2ms

To whom Delivered,

No of Voucher,

1

Pounds of Beef & Pork,

10

Pounds of Bread & Flour,

10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

72

(548d)

John Norrilow 2ms

Copy 4

Adair, Alley^{dr}

**2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Adair, Alley^{dr}

Adair, James

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Adaire, James

Adair, Richard

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q VP 488,296

✓ See also

r

A.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Rich^d Adare

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents of my Company Militia who
Either Neglected or Refus'd to Attend Muster
according to Law—Isaac Lewis Capⁿ

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 31, 1778.

Days Lost,

2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record .

33

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Richd Adair

Appears on a

Return*

of Delinquents of the lower district of Newcastle
Hundred Militia for the Months of November
December 1778 & March April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Days, 4 £ 1 s 10 d 0

NOTE: I do hereby Certify to the Lieutenant
of Newcastle County of Militia that the above is
the List of Fineable persons in my Company for
the Months of Nov. December, March & April
1778 & 9—So Answers Isaac Grantham Capt

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

29

(548d)

Isaac Grantham

Copyist.

A

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Richd. Adair

Appears on a

Return *

of Delinquents in Capt. Isaac Granthams Comp^y
For April 29th May 27th June 6 and June 17th
1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days, 1.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. V. Johnson

Copyist.

A

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Richard Adair

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Lower district of Newcastle
hundred for the months of August, September
October & one Review in November 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 30, 1778.

Day,

4.

30/

NOTE: I do Certify to the Lieutenant of New-
Castle County that the above is a Just & true state
of the delinquents as the stand and that the fines
Incurred for want of Arms are all remitted and a
longer time given them to furnish themselves.—
Isaac Grantham Capt.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,206.

Number of record:

27

(545m)

[Signature]

Copyist.

A

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Richd. Adair

Appears on a

Return *

of Delinquents in Capt Isaac Granthams Comp^y
for the Months September 25th Oct 9th 19th
Nov. 27th Dec. 11th 1779 Mch. 25 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Days, 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

30

(548d)

J. J. Moore

Copyist.

A

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Richard Adair

Appears with the rank of

Put

on a

List*

of Delinquents of the lower Company of New
Castle Hundred for the Months of May June
—Review in June & August 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 10

, 1779.

3 days. pd.

1. 2. 6

NOTE: Certify^d to the Lieutenant of Newcastle
County pr Isaac Grantham Capt

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

28

(545m)

I. J. Johnson

Copyist.

4
Adair, William

**2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Adare, William

Adams, George

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32127413	20	
2	2637	21	
3	7893	22	
4	5271	23	
5	5111	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RHP 488296

✓ See also

A

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

George Adams

Appears on a

Return *

of the Mens Names Absent from Muster the 31st
October 1778. Capt Reeds Company Lower
district White Clay Creek Hunderd

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1778.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

43

(548d)

J. V. Johnson

Copyist.

x

A.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

George Addams

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in My Company that omitted Attending
and Answering to their Names when the Role
was Called on Muster days According to Law—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 1, 1778.

Ds.,

2

NOTE: one of the days I appointed was a Raney
day & the Role was Not Called.—Isaac Alexander
Captn.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record:

3

(518d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Georg Addams

Appears on a

List*

of Men belonging to my Company that Neglected
Attending on the three Muster days that Com-
menced the first of November 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Last of March, 1779.

Number of days omitted, 2

NOTE:—We held a Court Mar^l there Was None
found guilty of Neglect for more than two days on
Account of wet weather.—Isaac Alexander Capn.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

1

(645m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

George Adams.

Appears on a

True Return*

for the Cristeen Company Made October 24, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

October 24, 1779.

Class, 6.

Rate,

Fire Locks,

Bayonets,

Cartrage Boxes,

Revue June 7,

Muster the 12,

August 23,

September 25,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record .

17

(548d)

J. G. Kinsley

Copyist.

A

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

George Adams,

Appears on a

Return*

of the Absent from Muster Belonging to the
Christiana Comp'y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated,

, 17

Guns,

Baynets,

Catooch boxes,

Days absent:

March 17,

1

; April 17,

1

May 22,

1

; Total,

3 2.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

15

(548d)

J. H. Hunsley

Copyist.

Adams, William

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97128188	20	
2	7488	21	
3	7603	22	
4	7624	23	
5	7755	24	
6	7857	25	
7	7547	26	
8	7552	27	
9	7496	28	
10	7455	29	
11	7463	30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PVP 488,296

See also

A

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Adams.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Absent from Muster Belonging to the
Christiana Comp'y 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Guns,

Baynets,

Catooch boxes,

Days absent:

March 17,

; April 17,

May 22,

; Total,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. — R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

15

(548d)

J. J. Hensley

Copyist.

A

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Adams

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

At Mr John Atkins

June 13, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

149

(545m)

St Hamelin

Copyist.

A

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Wm Adams

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron-hill, Sept 25, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

48

(545m)

S. J. Harrieh

Copyist.

A

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Wm Adams

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Rever Chrion Bridge

Oct 19, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

18

(545m)

S F Hammett

Copyist.

A

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Adams.

Appears on a

True Return*

for the Cristeen Company Made October 24, 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

October 24, 1779.

Class, 8.

Rate,

Fire Locks,

Bayonets,

Cartrage Boxes,

Revue June 7,

Muster the 12,

August 23,

September 25,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

17

(548d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

A

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Wm Adams

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron-hill Oct 30, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

48

(545m)

S. H. Hammett

Copyist.

A

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Lorn Adams

Appears on a

List *

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Captn. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron-hill Nov 27, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

47

(545m)

S. J. Hammett

Copyist.

A

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Wm Adams

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron-hill Dec 18/1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

47

(545m)

St. Harnielm

Copyist.

A

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Wm. Adams

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Captn. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

(Aug 26, 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

545m

S. J. Hammett

Copyist.

A

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Wm Adams

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Vol. 30, 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

44

(545m)

J F Hamel

Copyist.

A | **2** | **Del.**
(New Castle County.) | **Militia.**

Wm Adams

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Oct 28, 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

114

(545m)

St. Hamilton

Copyist.

Adare, Alley^{dr}

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 488296

✓ See also

A

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Alex^{de} Adare

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents of my Company Militia who
Either Neglected or Refus'd to Attend Muster
according to Law—Isaac Lewis Capⁿ

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1778.

Days Lost, *3*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record

33

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

+
A. | 2 | Del.
(New Castle County.) | Militia.

Allex^{dr} Adair

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents in my Company of Militia in the
Middle District of Pencader Hundred from
Nov^r 7th 1778 till Augst 26th 1780—Captⁿ Isaac
Lewis

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 3, 1780.

Nov^r 7th 1778,

Dec^r 11th,

Mar^h 25, '79,

Ap^r 24,

May 29,

June 26,

Aug^t 28,

Sep. 25,

Oc^r 30,

Nov^r 27,

Dec^r 18,

Mar. 25—1780,

Ap^r 29,

May 27,

June 24,

Aug. 26,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

32

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Adare, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3917 8414
2 5488
3 5561
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

AP 488296

✓ See also

X

A

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John A. Dear

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents of the New Castle Company of
Militia
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec 2, 1780.

Octob^r 27th, 1780,

Nov. 14th,

Nov. 15, A Review,

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a true Copy of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquiry held
Decem^r 2th 1780.—Jo^s Israel Capt

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

21

(548d)

B. Benson

Copyist.

A

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

John Adare

Appears on a

List*

of the Delinquents of the New Castle Company
of Militia,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct. 28, 1780.

June 19th, 1780, /

August 26, /

September 23, /

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a trew Cop^r of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquiry held Octob^r
28th 1780, for the New Castle Company of Militia.
—Jo^s Israel Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

20

(545m)

Bliss
Copyist.

A

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John A. Dear

Appears on a

Return*

of the New Castle Company of Militia for Fore
days as agreed by the Cort of Enquiry June
19th 1780—Captⁿ John Clarks Comp^y

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

March 11th, 1780

April 29th, 1780, /

May 27th, /

June 6th, /

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, n
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

22

(548d)

John A. Dear

Copyist.

Adare, Richard

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Adair, Richard

Adare, William

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39/2835
2 39/2835
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

488,296 R & P.

See also

A.

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

M^m Adare

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents of my Company Militia who
Either Neglected or Refus'd to Attend Muster
according to Law—Isaac Lewis Capⁿ

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1778.

Days Lost, 2

Remarks: pd.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record

33

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

X
A.

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

W^m Adair

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents in my Company of Militia in the
Middle District of Pencader Hundred from
Nov^r 7th 1778 till Augst 26th 1780—Captⁿ Isaac
Lewis

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 3, 1780.

Nov^r 7th 1778, •

Dec^r 11th,

Mar^h 25, '79,

Ap^r 24, •

May 29,

June 26,

Aug^t 28,

Sep. 25,

Oc^r 30,

Nov^r 27,

Dec^r 18,

Mar. 25—1780,

Ap^r 29,

May 27, •

June 24, •

Aug. 26,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

32

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Adams, George

**2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Adams, George

Adlard, James

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37, 27555	20
2	7607	21
3	10977	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q & P 488,296

✓ See also

A.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Addare

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in My Company that omitted Attending
and Answering to their Names when the Role
was Called on Muster days According to Law—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov. 1, 1778.

Ds.,

2

NOTE: one of the days I appointed was a Raney
day & the Role was Not Called.—Isaac Alexander
Captn.

Remarks: *pd.*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Addare

Appears on a

List*

of Men belonging to my Company that Neglected
Attending on the three Muster days that Com-
menced the first of November 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Last of March, 1779.

Number of days omitted, 2

NOTE:—We held a Court Mar^l there Was None
found guilty of Neglect for more than two days on
Account of wet weather.—Isaac Alexander Capn.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A.

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

James Adair

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents in my Company of Militia in the
Middle District of Pencader Hundred from
Nov^r 7th 1778 till Augst 26th 1780—Captⁿ Isaac
Lewis

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 3, 1780.

Nov^r 7th 1778,

Dec^r 11th,

Mar^h 25, '79,

Ap^r 24,

May 29,

June 26,

Aug^t 28,

Sep. 25,

Oc^r 30,

Nov^r 27,

Dec^r 18,

Mar. 25—1780,

Ap^r 29,

May 27,

June 24,

Aug. 26,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

32

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Adare, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Adare, John

Aiken, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P & P 488,296

See also

A.

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Aiken

Appears as shown below in a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

Sir:

The Return I sent you of my Company is false on acct: of my Neglecting to hold a Court of Appeals as the Law Directs I was at your house for the Paper but you being absent I was Oblig'd to Come without it; Since that I saw Colⁿ Evans he told me he would Desire you not to proceed to Collect the fines till I would make the Necessary Amendments which are as follows

John Aiken 2 Days
Substitute.

The following Names are Exempted from paying any fines

the names in the List I sent you that is not in this paper are to stand as they are; you'l Please Sir to Excuse me for putting you to this Trouble & for the future I'll Endeavor to do my Business more Correct; from your Friend & most Obd^{nt}
Servt. &c: Isaac Lewis

Collo^l Henry Darby Esq.

To Colⁿ Henry Darby
Newark

pr faver Mr McMinn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

Jan. 14, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.206.

Number of record:

34

(552)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Aiken

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents in my Company of Militia in the
Middle District of Pencader Hundred from
Nov^r 7th 1778 till Augst 26th 1780—Captⁿ Isaac
Lewis

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 3, 1780.

Nov^r 7th 1778, .

Dec^r 11th,

Mar^h 25, '79, .

Ap^r 24, .

May 29,

June 26,

Aug^t 28,

Sep. 25,

Oc^r 30, .

Nov^r 27,

Dec^r 18,

Mar. 25—1780, .

Ap^r 29,

May 27, .

June 24, .

Aug. 26, .

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

32

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Aiken

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents of my Company Militia who
Either Neglected or Refus'd to Attend Muster
according to Law—Isaac Lewis Capⁿ

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1778.

Days Lost, 2

Remarks: ^X substitute

X

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488:296.

Number of record

33

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

15
Aiken, Matthew

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 8

Book Mark:

Pr 4 88 5 26

✓ See also

A

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Matthew Aiken

Appears as shown below in a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

Sir:

The Return I sent you of my Company is false on acct: of my Neglecting to hold a Court of Appeals as the Law Directs I was at your house for the Paper but you being absent I was Oblig'd to Come without it; Since that I saw Colⁿ Evans he told me he would Desire you not to proceed to Collect the fines till I would make the Necessary Amendments which are as follows

The following Names are Exempted from paying any fines

Matthew Aiken

the names in the List I sent you that is not in this paper are to stand as they are; you'l Please Sir to Excuse me for putting you to this Trouble & for the future I'll Endeavor to do my Business more Correct; from your Friend & most Obed^t

Servt. &c: Isaac Lewis

Collo^d Henry Darby Esq.

To Colⁿ Henry Darby
Newark

pr faver Mr McMinn

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Jan. 14, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

34

(552)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Matthew Aiken

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents of my Company Militia who
Either Neglected or Refus'd to Attend Muster
according to Law—Isaac Lewis Capⁿ

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1778.

Days Lost, 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department. in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record .

33

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Aiken, Robert

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125741	20
2	8825	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark

PVP 488296

✓ See also

A

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Robert Aiken

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Lower district of Newcastle
hundred for the months of August, September
October & one Review in November 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 30, 17 *78*.

Day,

1. pd

7/6

NOTE: I do Certify to the Lieutenant of New-
Castle County that the above is a Just & true state
of the delinquents as the stand and that the fines
Incurred for want of Arms are all remitted and a
longer time given them to furnish themselves.—
Isaac Grantham Capt.

Remarks:

Lunatick

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

27

(545m)

[Signature]
Copyist.

A

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Robt Aiken

Appears on a

Return *

of Delinquents in Capt Isaac Granthams Comp^y
for the Months September 25th Oct 9th 19th
Nov. 27th Dec. 11th 1779 Mch. 25 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Days,

2 p.d.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

30

(548d)

W. J. Johnson

Copyist.

17
Akins, William

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RVB 488296

✓ See also

A

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Atkins.

Appears on a

True Return*

for the Cristeen Company Made October 24, 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

October 24, 1779.

Class,

3

Rate,

\$4.

Fire Locks,

1

Bayonets,

1

Cartrage Boxes,

1

Revue June 7,

Muster the 12,

August 23,

September 25,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office; War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

17

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

✓ 15
Alexander, Andrew

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 92/2-1-36	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

ACP 488,296

✓ See also

A

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Andrew Alexander
2 LK

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Lower district of Newcastle
hundred for the months of August, September
October & one Review in November 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 30, 1778.

Day,

1

12/6

NOTE: I do Certify to the Lieutenant of New-
Castle County that the above is a Just & true state
of the delinquents as the stand and that the fines
Incurred for want of Arms are all remitted and a
longer time given them to furnish themselves.—
Isaac Grantham Capt.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

27

(545m)

[Signature]

Copyist.

Alexander, Arch^d

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3812847	20
2	8560	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PVP 488,296

See also

A

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Michd Alexander

Appears as signature to the following

Statement*

attached to "A list of Delinquents for Decemb^r
March and April 1778 & 9 of the New castle
Company of Militia:"

"Court of Enquirey held at M^{rs} Bails and Judg-
ments Given by us Agreeable to what they are
Marked for nonattendance also for those wanting
arms conformable to the Militia Law"

(Revolutionary War.)

Statement dated

May 22, 1779.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. —R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record:

19

(552)

Blair

Copyist.

A

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Arch^d Alexander

Appears on a

Return*

of the New Castle Company of Militia for Fore
days as agreed by the Cort of Enquiry June
19th 1780—Captⁿ John Clarks Comp^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

March 11th, 1780

April 29th, 1780,

May 27th,

June 6th,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, n
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

22

(548d)

Bliss

Copyist.

✓
20
Alexander, Isaac

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39127550	20
2 5582	21
3 1597	22
4 8712	23
5 8724	24
6 9109	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

POP 488,296

✓
See also

A

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Isaac Alexander
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

stated as follows:

"The Delaware State in Ac^t with Henry Darby
Sub L^t New Castle County

By Fines received of Captⁿ
Isaac Alexander's Compy
£ 24 87 d. 6

Christiana Bridge January 25th 1780 I do
Certify that the above is a Just and true State of
all the Money received from the Delinquents in
the Militia of the 2^d Reg^t of New Castle County
Comanded by Colln Gunning-Bedford.

Henry Darby Sub L^t N. C. Co^o

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

26

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Alex^r

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

stated as follows:

"Delaware State in Acct. With Henry Darby
Sub. Leut. of New Castle County

1781

Jan'y 24 By Fines Received
of Captⁿ Alex^r Company
£10 8 10 do

By Order of the Assembly of the Delaware
Sitting at New Castle January 26th, 1781 I ren-
dered an Acct. Amounting to—£983. 6. 6. Which
Money I have Still in my hands As the Assembly
then did not receive it

Henry Darby—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

25

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Isaac Alexander
Capt.

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in My Company that omitted Attending
and Answering to their Names when the Role
was Called on Muster days According to Law—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 1, 1778.

Ds., Omt.)

NOTE: one of the days I appointed was a Raney
day & the Role was Not Called.—Isaac Alexander
Captn.

Remarks:

pd

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,236.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Isaac Alexander^{*}
Capt

Appears on a

Return*

of such as did not Attend on Muster days in my
Company 1780— Isaac Alexander Captain
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 5⁻, 17

March 31,

April 21,

May 27,

Remarks:

^{*} Name appears only as signa-
ture.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

A. ² (New Castle County) Del.

Isaac Alexander
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a
List

of Men belonging to my
company that Neglected At-
tending on the three Muster
days that commenced the
first of November 1778

* * * *
We held a Court Mar^l there
was none found guilty of Neglect
for more than two days on ac-
count of wet Weather.

given under my hand the
Last of March 1779.

Isaac Alexander Capin
(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A ² (New Castle County) Del. militia

Alexdr

Capt

Appears as shown below in a
communication *

of which the following is a copy:

Pencader 20th Jan'y 1781
Sir Agreeable to your Orders
of the 9th of Febr'y 1779 I sued
my own & Captn Alexdr. Com-
pany for militia fines, &
collected off my Comp'y £8. 14. 6
and off Capn Alexdrs £13. 17. 6
which was all I Could Collect,
some of the People were Dead,
others in the Service gone to
sea and others moved out
of the State. (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

35

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

4
MAY.

39129109

8
9
8
1

Your Last Orders for Seeing
the Three Companies of this
Hundred I had not in my
Power to put in Practice for
want of Constables, Am In-
formed that Jacob Bazier
Con^l is in a better state of
Health & shall set him to
work on Monday Next, with
full Expectation that I shall
be able to Answer your Or-
ders in 10 or 12 Days at far-
thest, From Sir yr Obed^t &
h^l Ser^{vt}

Isaac Lewis

A. B. The Money Collected
which is £ 22. 12. - is Enclo-
sed &c.

Colon^l Henry Darby Sub L.
A: b: b:

✓ 21
Alexander, Veazey

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

✓ Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39121737	20
2 4137	21
3 4175	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PVP 488,296

✓ See also

A

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Veazey Alexander

1 Serg.

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Lower district of Newcastle
hundred for the months of August, September
October & one Review in November 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 30, 1778.

Day,

1

7/6

NOTE: I do Certify to the Lieutenant of New-
Castle County that the above is a Just & true state
of the delinquents as the stand and that the fines
Incurred for want of Arms are all remitted and a
longer time given them to furnish themselves.—
Isaac Grantham Capt.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

27

(545m)

Copyist.

A

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Veazey Alexander
Sergt.

Appears on a

Return*

of Delinquents of the lower district of Newcastle
Hundred Militia for the Months of November
December 1778 & March April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days, *2* £ *0* s *15* d *0*

NOTE: I do hereby Certify to the Lieutenant
of Newcastle County of Militia that the above is
the List of Fineable persons in my Company for
the Months of Nov. December, March & April
1778 & 9—So Answers Isaac Grantham Capt

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.236.

Number of record:

29

(548d)

Isaac Grantham

Copyist.

A

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Veazy Alexander

Appears on a

Return *

of Delinquents in Capt Isaac Granthams Comp^y
for the Months September 25th Oct 9th 19th
Nov. 27th Dec. 11th 1779 Mch. 25 1780 ..

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days, 2

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,206.

Number of record :

30

(548d)

D. J. Johnson

Copyist.

✓ ³²
All, Benjamin

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39177602	20	
2	7552	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ 2 + P 488296

✓ See also

A.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Benjamin All

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in My Company that omitted Attending
and Answering to their Names when the Role
was Called on Muster days According to Law—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 1, 1778.

Ds.,

2

NOTE: one of the days I appointed was a Raney
day & the Role was Not Called.—Isaac Alexander
Captn.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record:

3

(5487)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Benjamin All

Appears on a

List*

of Men belonging to my Company that Neglected
Attending on the three Muster days that Com-
menced the first of November 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Last of March, 1779.

Number of days omitted, 2

NOTE:—We held a Court Mar^l there Was None
found guilty of Neglect for more than two days on
Account of wet weather.—Isaac Alexander Capn.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 23
Allen, James

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

QV P 488,296

✓ See also

A.

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Allen

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents of my Company Militia who
Either Neglected or Refus'd to Attend Muster
according to Law—Isaac Lewis Capⁿ

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

(Oct. 31, 1778.

Days Lost, 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record :

33

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

54
✓ Alex^{dr} Benja^a

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39128944	20
2	8983	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P. 488,296

✓ See also

A.

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Benja Alex^{dr}

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents of my Company Militia who
Either Neglected or Refus'd to Attend Muster
according to Law—Isaac Lewis Capⁿ

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1778.

Days Lost, 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record .

33

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Benj^a Alex^{dr}

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents in my Company of Militia in the
Middle District of Pencader Hundred from
Nov^r 7th 1778 till Augst 26th 1780—Captⁿ Isaac
Lewis

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 3, 1780.

Nov^r 7th 1778,

Dec^r 11th,

Mar^l 25, '79,

Ap^r 24,

May 29,

June 26,

Aug^t 28,

Sep. 25,

Oc^r 30,

Nov^r 27,

Dec^r 18,

Mar. 25—1780,

Ap^r 29,

May 27,

June 24,

Aug. 26,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

32

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

✓ 25
Allison, Andrew

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39127104	20
2	9056	21
3	5972	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

9VP 488,296

✓ See also

A.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Andrew Allison

Appears as shown below in a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

Sir:

The Return I sent you of my Company is false on acct: of my Neglecting to hold a Court of Appeals as the Law Directs I was at your house for the Paper but you being absent I was Oblig'd to Come without it; Since that I saw Colⁿ Evans he told me he would Desire you not to proceed to Collect the fines till I would make the Necessary Amendments which are as follows

The following Names are Exempted from paying any fines

Andrew Allison

the names in the List I sent you that is not in this paper are to stand as they are; you'l Please Sir to Excuse me for putting you to this Trouble & for the future I'll Endeavor to do my Business more Correct; from your Friend & most Obd^{nt}

Servt. &c: Isaac Lewis

Collo^d Henry Darby Esq.

To Colⁿ Henry Darby
Newark

pr faver Mr McMinn

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Jan. 14, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488, 296.

Number of record:

34

(552)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

And ^{mr} Allison

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents of my Company Militia who
Either Neglected or Refus'd to Attend Muster
according to Law—Isaac Lewis Capⁿ

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1778.

Days Lost, 1

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department. in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record .

33

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

And^{or} Allison

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents in my Company of Militia in the
Middle District of Pencader Hundred from
Nov^r 7th 1778 till Augst 26th 1780—Captⁿ Isaac
Lewis

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 3, 1780.

Nov^r 7th 1778,

Dec^r 11th,

Mar^l 25, '79,

Ap^r 24,

May 29,

June 26,

Aug^t 28,

Sep. 25,

Oc^r 30,

Nov^r 27,

Dec^r 18,

Mar. 25—1780, •

Ap^r 29,

May 27,

June 24, •

Aug. 26,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

32

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

26
Anderson, David

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39129018	20
2. 9000	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

A

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

David Anderson

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents of my Company Militia who
Either Neglected or Refus'd to Attend Muster
according to Law—Isaac Lewis Capⁿ

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1778.

Days Lost, 1

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record :

33

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

David Anderson

Appears as shown below in a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

Sir:

The Return I sent you of my Company is false on acct: of my Neglecting to hold a Court of Appeals as the Law Directs I was at your house for the Paper but you being absent I was Oblig'd to Come without it; Since that I saw Coln^l Evans he told me he would Desire you not to proceed to Collect the fines till I would make the Necessary Amendments which are as follows

The following Names are Exempted from paying any fines

David Anderson

the names in the List I sent you that is not in this paper are to stand as they are; you'll Please Sir to Excuse me for putting you to this Trouble & for the future I'll Endeavor to do my Business more Correct; from your Friend & most Obed^{nt}

Servt. &c: Isaac Lewis

Collo^l Henry Darby Esq.

To Col^l Henry Darby
Newark

pr faver Mr McMinn

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Jan. 14, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

34

(552)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

27
Anderson, Inslee

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8912-8-22-7	20	
2	8382	21	
3	8274	22	
4	8557	23	
5	8403	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: P & P 488,296

✓ See also

A. | **2** | **Del.**
(New Castle County.) | **Militia.**

Ansie Anderson

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ John Clarks Com^y for the months of December March Aprill May June and the Review 1778 & 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days,

3

Want of Arms,

£ *1* S *2* P *6*

Remarks:

pd.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Blairson

Copyist.

A

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Anslee Anderson

....., Captⁿ Clarks Comp^y

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"A Cort of Enquiry held at M^r Bails on Saturday 28 of August 1779, Where of Lieut. Philip Janvier was President the Under Ritin Names Stands fineable, For the Months of May, June and a Rievue day in June."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated....., 17 ..

Anslee Anderson /

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

18

(545m)

Anderson

Copyist.

A

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Islee Anderson

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents for Decemb^r March and April, of
the New castle Company of Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May 22, 1779.

Days,

2

Acutermets,

Total £

0 15 0

NOTE: I do hereby Certify to the Lieutenant
of New castle County of Militia that the above is
a List of Finable persons in my company for the
months of Dec^r March and April 1778 & 9 So
answers Jn^o Clark Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department. in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

19

(545m)

Barrison

Copyist.

A

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Anslee Anderson

Appears on a

Return*

of the New Castle Company of Militia for Fore
days as agreed by the Cort of Enquiry June
19th 1780—Captⁿ John Clarks Comp^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not stated, 17

March 11th, 1780

April 29th, 1780,

May 27th,

June 6th,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, n
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

22

(548d)

Pharson

Copyist.

A

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Ames Lee (Anderson)

Appears on a

List*

of the Delinquents of the New Castle Company
of Militia,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct 28, 1780.

June 19th, 1780, /

August 26, /

September 23, /

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a trew Cop^y of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquiere held Octob^r
28th 1780, for the New Castle Company of Militia.
—Jo^s Israel Cap^t

Remarks:

pd

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1857,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

20

(545m)

Copyist.

28
Anderson, James, Jr

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39127736	20	
2	7835	21	
3	7858	22	
4	7900	23	
5	7948	24	
6	7974	25	
7	7981	26	
8	8005	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PVP 488,296

See also

A

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Anderson

....., Captⁿ Carsons Comp^y.

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

(without caption or date) bearing the following statement:

"Sue the above and recover the same as Debts Due the Delaware State by the Militia Law & oblige your humble serv^t

Henry Darby Sub Lt N. C.

Major Jas Black Esq^r"

(Revolutionary War.)

James Anderson 2 dollars

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

6

(548d)

S. J. Hamilton

Copyist.

A

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Anderson junr.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents in W. Carsons Company of
Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

March, Roll not Cald.

April 29,

May 27,

June 6,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

8

(548d)

S. F. Hammett

Copyist.

A

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Anderson

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents in Cap^t Walter Carsons Com-
pany for the Months here mentioned. For
1780—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

August 26th,

Sept^r 30,

Oct^r 28,

Nov^r 15,

Dec^r 30,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

S. F. Hammett

Copyist.

A

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

James Anderson
Beaver

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ Walter Carsons Com^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

June 7, 1779, */*

August 28th, */*

Sept^r 25th, */*

Octb^r 19th, */*

Aprile 29th, 1780, */*

May 26th, */*

June 6th, */*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

10

(548d)

S. F. Hamelin

Copyist.

A

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

James Anderson
Weaver

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents In W. Carsons Company of
Militia on the Muster Days here mentined
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

7 June,

28 Aug^t days,

25 Sep^r,

Absent Oct^r 19,

NOTE: Nov^r & Dec^r the Roll Not Cal^d on acc^t
of Bad weather. Certified by Walter Carson Cap^t

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

S. J. Harnett

Copyist.

A

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Jas Anderson
Private

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents In W. Carsons Company of
Militia on the Muster Days here mentined
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*

(not dated), 17

7 June,

28 Aug^t days,

25 Sep^r,

Absent Oct^r 19,

NOTE: Nov^r & Dec^r the Roll Not Cal^d on acc^t
of Bad weather. Certified by Walter Carson Cap^t

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September. 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,206.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

S. J. Harriehm

Copyist.

A

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Anderson

Appears as shown below on a
Return*

of the Absentees in the Westren District of White
Claycreek Hundred on Muster Days Sept^r 26,
1778 & Octob^r 31th—Captⁿ Carsons Comp^y
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

James Anderson

not ^{*}over, Days 2

Remarks:

* Canceled

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record

7

(548d)

S. J. Hamel

Copyist.

A

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Anderson

Appears on a

Return*

of Delinquents of Captⁿ Carsons Company—1778 &
1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Nov^r 7th,

/

Nov^r 26th,

/

December 26th, A Snowy Day no Muster

March 27,

/

£ / s 2 d 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

12

(548d)

S. F. Hambleton

Copyist.

29
Anderson, Robert

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39128742	20	
2	8836	21	
3	8793	22	
4	5926	23	
5	8879	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 488,296

✓ See also

A

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Robert Anderson

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Lower district of Newcastle
hundred for the months of August, September
October & one Review in November 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 30, 1778.

Day,

1. pd.

7/6

NOTE: I do Certify to the Lieutenant of New-
Castle County that the above is a Just & true state
of the delinquents as the stand and that the fines
Incurred for want of Arms are all remitted and a
longer time given them to furnish themselves.—
Isaac Grantham Capt.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

27

(545m)

Isaac Grantham

Copyist.

A

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Robert Anderson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List*

of Delinquents of the lower Company of New
Castle Hundred for the Months of May June
—Review in June & August 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 10, 1779.

3 days 1. 2. 6.

NOTE: Certify^d to the Lieutenant of Newcastle
County pr Isaac Grantham Capt

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

28

(545m)

Isaac Grantham

Copyist.

A

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Robert Anderson

Appears on a

Return*

of Delinquents of the lower district of Newcastle
Hundred Militia for the Months of November
December 1778 & March April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days, 2 £ 0 s. 10 d 0

NOTE: I do hereby Certify to the Lieutenant
of Newcastle County of Militia that the above is
the List of Fineable persons in my Company for
the Months of Nov. December, March & April
1778 & 9—So Answers Isaac Grantham Capt

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.236.

Number of record:

29

(548d)

I. J. Johnson

Copyist.

A

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Robert Anderson

Appears on a

Return *

of Delinquents in Capt. Isaac Granthams Comp^y
For April 29th May 27th June 6 and June 17th
1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Days, 3. pd.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

31

(548d)

[Signature]

Copyist.

A

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Robt. Anderson

Appears on a

Return *

of Delinquents in Capt Isaac Granthams Comp^y
for the Months September 25th Oct 9th 19th
Nov. 27th Dec. 11th 1779 Mch. 25 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days, 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

30

(548d)

Lo Jones

Copyist.

30
Anderson, William

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39121740	20
2 8835	21
3 8732	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q & P 488,296

✓ See also

A

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Anderson

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Lower district of Newcastle
hundred for the months of August, September
October & one Review in November 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 30, 1778.

Day,

1.

7/6

NOTE: I do Certify to the Lieutenant of New-
Castle County that the above is a Just & true state
of the delinquents as the stand and that the fines
Incurred for want of Arms are all remitted and a
longer time given them to furnish themselves.—
Isaac Grantham Capt.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

27

(545m)

Copyist.

A | **2** | **Del. Militia.**
(New Castle County.)

William Anderson

Appears on a

Return*

of Delinquents of the lower district of Newcastle
Hundred Militia for the Months of November
December 1778 & March April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days, *4* £ *1* s. *10* d. *0*

NOTE: I do hereby Certify to the Lieutenant
of Newcastle County of Militia that the above is
the List of Fineable persons in my Company for
the Months of Nov. December, March & April
1778 & 9—So Answers Isaac Grantham Capt

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

29

(548d)

I. J. Johnson
Copyist.

A

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Anderson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

List*

of Delinquents of the lower Company of New
Castle Hundred for the Months of May June
—Review in June & August 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 10, 1779.

3 days

1. 2. 6

NOTE: Certify^d to the Lieutenant of Newcastle
County pr Isaac Grantham Capt

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

28

(545m)

I. A. Johnson

Copyist.

31
Armstrong, Robert

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30147232
2 2567
3 27558
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q & P 488,296

See also

A.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Robert Armstrong

Appears on a

Return*

of such as did not Attend on Muster days in my
Company 1780— Isaac Alexander Captain
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 5, 17

March 31,

April 21, /

May 27, /

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

A.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Robert Armstrong

Appears on a

List*

of Men belonging to my Company that Neglected
Attending on the three Muster days that Com-
menced the first of November 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Last of March, 1779.

Number of days omitted, 2

NOTE:—We held a Court Mar^l there Was None
found guilty of Neglect for more than two days on
Account of wet weather.—Isaac Alexander Capn.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Robert Armstrong

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in My Company that omitted Attending
and Answering to their Names when the Role
was Called on Muster days According to Law—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 1, 1778.

Ds.,

2

NOTE: one of the days I appointed was a Raney
day & the Role was Not Called.—Isaac Alexander
Captn.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,206.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

31
Askew, William

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39128016	20
2	8081	21
3	8195	22
4	9438	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

Panel P 488,296

✓ See also

A

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Asken

Appears on a

True Return*

for the Cristeen Company Made October 24, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

October 24, 1779.

Class,

3

Rate,

\$4.

Fire Locks,

Bayonets,

Cartrage Boxes,

Revue June 7,

Muster the 12,

August 23,

September 25,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

17

(548d)

J. H. Hurdley

Copyist.

A

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Askew

Appears on a

Return*

of the Absent from Muster Belonging to the
Christiana Comp'y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Guns,

Baynets,

Catooch boxes,

Days absent:

March 17,

1

; April 17,

1

May 22,

1

; Total,

3

Pa

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

15

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

A

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Wm Askew

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Fines R'd from the Christⁿ Company
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Wm Askew

3 Bells

NOTE: The above pd the fines in the Lower
District of White clay Creek hundred by the Jud^t
of Evan Rice & Ja^s Black Esq^{ts}.—H Darby.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

14

(545m)

J. M. Darby

Copyist.

A

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

William Askeew

Appears on a

Return*

of the Mens Names Absent from Muster the 31st
October 1778. Capt Reeds Company Lower
district White Clay Creek Hunderd

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1778.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

43

(548d)

L. L. Johnson

Copyist.

33
Bagley, William

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39178796	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

A + P 488296

✓ See also

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Bagley

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

of Delinquents of the lower Company of New
Castle Hundred for the Months of May June
—Review in June & August 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 10, 1779.

2 days *0. 15. 0*

NOTE: Certify^d to the Lieutenant of Newcastle
County pr Isaac Grantham Capt

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

28

(545m)

Isaac Grantham

Copyist.

34
Bailey, William

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39128883	20
2	1928	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark

PP 188296

See also

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Bailey

Appears on a

Return *

of Delinquents in Capt Isaac Granthams Comp^y
for the Months September 25th Oct 9th 19th
Nov. 27th Dec. 11th 1779 Mch. 25 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Days, 4. p.d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

30

(548d)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Bailey

Appears on a

Return*

of Delinquents in Capt. Isaac Granthams Comp^y
For April 29th May 27th June 6 and June 17th
1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days, 1

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. V. Johnson

Copyist.

Bails

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39171331	20	
2	1453	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 488296

See also

73

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Mr Bails

_____, Captⁿ Clarks Comp^y

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"A Cort of Enquiry held at Mr Bails on Saturday 28 of August 1779, Where of Lieut. Philip Janvier was President the Under Ritin Names Stands fineable, For the Months of May, June and a Rievue day in June."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not Dated, 17

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

18

(545m)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Mrs Bails

Appears as signature to the following

Statement*

attached to "A list of Delinquents for Decemb^r
March and April 1778 & 9 of the New castle
Company of Militia:"

"Court of Enquirey held at M^{rs} Bails and Judg-
ments Given by us Agreeable to what they are
Marked for nonattendance also for those wanting
arms conformable to the Militia Law"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Statement dated

May 22, 1779.

Remarks:

Name of person to whom
this statement is made

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. —R. & P., 488.236.

Number of record.

19

(552)

Harrison

Copied.

✓ 36
Baker, James

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39129777	20	
2	7873	21	
3	7771	22	
4	7782	23	
5	7756	24	
6	7754	25	
7	7778	26	
8	7672	27	
9	7706	28	
10	7601	29	
11	7622	30	
12	7654	31	
13	7545	32	
14	7578	33	
15	7506	34	
16	7135	35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

2 VP 488296

✓ See also

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia

James Baker
Rank & file

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of the Delinquents for Non-attendance at the muster held on Iron hill September ye 26th, 1778—
Capt Watson's Compy, Afterwards Thomsons
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Not dated, 17

James Baker

2 days

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

54

(548d)

S. F. Hamelin

Copyist.

13

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia

James Baker

Rank file

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents at our muster on Iron hill october
31st 1778—Capt. Wattson's Compy, Afterward
Thomson's

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

52

(545m)

S. H. Hamilton

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Baker

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Captn. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

At the Review

Nov 7, 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

50

(545m)

St. Hammett

Copyist.

13

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Baker

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron-hill Nov 28, 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

50

(545m)

S. J. Harnilton

Copyist.

13

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Geo Baker

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

March 27, 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

(545m)

S. J. Hamilton

Copyist.

13

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Baker

Appears on a

List *

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Captn. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron-hill Apr 24, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

57
(545m)

S. F. Hammett

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Baker

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

May 29, 1779
(Revolutionary War)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

51

(545m)

S. Hamilton

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Baker

Appears on a

List *

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Christiana Bridge

at ye review June 7, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

49

(545m)

S. F. Hamlet

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Baker

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Captn. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron-hill Aug 28, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

49

(545m)

J. J. Hamielec

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Geo Baker

Appears on a

List *

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron-hill, Sept 25, 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

48

(545m)

S. H. Hammett

Copyist.

13

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Geo Baker

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Rever Ohnion Bridge

Oct 19, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

48

(545m)

S. H. Harnish

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Joe Baker

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Captn. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron-hill Oct 30, 1774

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

48

(545m)

S. F. Hamrich

Copyist.

13

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Baker

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Don: hill Nov 27 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

47

(545m)

S. J. Hamilton

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Baker

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron-hill Dec 18, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

47
(546m)

J. F. Harnick

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Jas Baker

Appears on a

List *

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

March 18, 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

146

(545m)

SF Hammett

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Baker

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

(without caption or date) bearing the following statements:

"You will find this an old return of Captn Wattsons Company given to Thomas James Esqr. You will Sue them that is not markd paid in the summons for Captn Thompsons Compy.

Henry Darby"

"Sue the above by summons as Delinquents in the Militia N. B. Those that ar not markd with the Dates at the End of the Sumes are absent Sept^r 26th & October 31st

James Darby Sub. Lt. N. Co."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

James Baker
15/-

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

53

(5481)

S. J. Harrison

Copyist.

✓ 37
Barber, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1c	79127767	20
2	8263	21
3	8144	22
4	7055	23
5	7699	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R Y P H 88296

✓ See also

B

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Barber

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Absentees in the Westren District of White
Claycreek Hundred on Muster Days Sept^r 26,
1778 & Octob^r 31th—Captⁿ Carsons Comp^y

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

John Barber

pd, Days 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

7

S. J. Hameln

(548d)

Copyist.

B | **2** | **Del.**
(New Castle County.) | **Militia.**

John Barber,

Appears on a

True Return*

for the Cristeen Company Made October 24, 1779
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

October 24, 1779.

Class, Recruit not class.

Rate,

Fire Locks,

Bayonets,

Cartrage Boxes,

Revue June 7,

Muster the 12,

August 23,

September 25,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

17

(548d)

J. H. Humeley

Copyist.

B

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Barber.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Absent from Muster Belonging to the
Christiana Comp'y 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.
_____, 17 .

Guns, _____

Baynets, _____

Catooch boxes, _____

Days absent:

March 17, _____; April 17, _____

May 22, _____; Total, _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

15
(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Barber

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of Fines R^d of Captⁿ Carsons Com^y by the Jud-
ment of Evan Rice Esq^r & James Black Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

John Barber

15/ p^d

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

E. H. Harnick

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Barber

, Captⁿ Carsons Comp^y.

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

(without caption or date) bearing the following statement:

"Sue the above and recover the same as Debts Due the Delaware State by the Millitia Law & oblidge your humble serv^t

Henry Darby Sub L^t N. C.

Major Ja^s Black Esq^r"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

John Barber

2 dollars

pd 1/10

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

6

(548d)

S. Hamilton

Copyist.

✓ 35
Barber, John, Jr.

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 33172823	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P + P 488296

✓ See also

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Barber Junr.

Appears on a

Return*

of Delinquents in my Company of Malitia for the
Months October, November & December 1780.
W^m M^cClay Captⁿ

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Octob^r 28, 1

Nov^r 25, 1

Dec^r 30, 1

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

42

(548d)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

37
Barber, John, Sr.

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39129354	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 488,296

✓ See also

P

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Barber Senr.

Appears on a

Return*

of Delinquents in my Company of Malitia for the
Months: October, November & December 1780.
W^m M^cClay Captⁿ

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Octob^r 28,

/

Nov^r 25,

/

Dec^r 30,

/

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

42

(548d)

A. Johnson

Copyist.

40
Barckley, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barclay, John

Barclay, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	38,294	20	
2	8257	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q and P 488,296

✓ See also

X B

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

John Barckly

Appears on a

Return *

of the Mens Names Absent from Muster the 31st
October 1778. Capt Reeds Company Lower
district White Clay Creek Hunderd

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1778.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1807,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

43
(548d)

L. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Barclay.

Appears on a

True Return*

for the Cristeen Company Made October 24, 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

October 24, 1779.

Class, Recruit, not clerk.

Rate,

Fire Locks,

Bayonets,

Cartrage Boxes,

Revue June 7,

Muster the 12,

August 23,

September 25,

Remarks:

Enroll, out of the State.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

17

(518d)

J. H. Denehy

Copyist.

42
Barclay, Thomas

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39128258	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark, RVP 488296

✓ See also

B | 2 | Del.
(New Castle County.) | Militia.

Thomas Barclay.

Appears on a

True Return*

for the Cristeen Company Made October 24, 1779
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

October 24, 1779.

Class, Recruit, not class.

Rate,

Fire Locks, 1

Bayonets, 1

Cartrage Boxes, 1

Revue June 7, .

Muster the 12,

August 23, .

September 25, .

Remarks:

Error, out of the State.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

17

(648d)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

43
Barefoot, William

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39128825	20
2 7879	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

28P 488296

✓ See also

B

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Barefoot

Rank & file

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents at our muster on Iron hill october
31st 1778—Capt. Wattson's Compy, Afterward
Thomson's

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record .

52

(545m)

S. F. Harnick

Copyist.

13

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

* William Barefoot

Rank & file

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of the Delinquents for Non-attendance at the muster held on Iron hill September ye 26th, 1778—
Capt Watson's Compy, Afterwards Thomsons

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Not dated, 17

William Barefoot

2 days

* Entry canceled

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

54

(548d)

S. J. Hamelton

Copyist.

✓ 44
Barnet, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 59127879	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PVP 488,296

✓ See also

B

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Barnett

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents in Cap^t Walter Carsons Com-
pany for the Months here mentioned. For
1780—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

August 26th,

Sept^r 30,

Oct^r 28,

Nov^r 15,

Dec^r 30,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

S. J. Hamilton

Copyist.

✓ 45
Barns, Amos

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34127065	20
2	9020	21
3	8761	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 488296

See also

B.

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Amos Barne

Appears as shown below in a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

Sir:

The Return I sent you of my Company is false on acct: of my Neglecting to hold a Court of Appeals as the Law Directs I was at your house for the Paper but you being absent I was Oblig'd to Come without it; Since that I saw Coln^l Evans he told me he would Desire you not to proceed to Collect the fines till I would make the Necessary Amendments which are as follows

Amos Barne 120ay

The following Names are Exempted from paying any fines

the names in the List I sent you that is not in this paper are to stand as they are; you'l Please Sir to Excuse me for putting you to this Trouble & for the future I'll Endeavor to do my Business more Correct; from your Friend & most Obed^{nt}

Servt. &c: Isaac Lewis

Collo^l Henry Darby Esq.

To Col^l Henry Darby
Newark

pr faver Mr McMinn

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Jan. 14, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,206.

Number of record:

34

(552)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B.

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Amos Barnes

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents of my Company Militia who
Either Neglected or Refus'd to Attend Muster
according to Law—Isaac Lewis Capⁿ

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1778.

Days Lost, 1

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record :

33

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

B.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Amos Barns

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents in my Company of Militia in the
Middle District of Pencader Hundred from
Nov^r 7th 1778 till Augst 26th 1780—Captⁿ Isaac
Lewis

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 3, 1780.

Nov^r 7th 1778,

Dec^r 11th,

Mar^t 25, '79,

Ap^r 24,

May 29,

June 26,

Aug^t 28,

Sep. 25,

Oc^r 30,

Nov^r 27,

Dec^r 18,

Mar. 25—1780,

Ap^r 29,

May 27,

June 24,

Aug. 26,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

32

(546m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

46
Barns, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35112-8997	20	
2	7067	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P. 488,296

✓ See also

B.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Barnes

Appears as shown below in a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

Sir:

The Return I sent you of my Company is false on acc^t: of my Neglecting to hold a Court of Appeals as the Law Directs I was at your house for the Paper but you being absent I was Oblig'd to Come without it; Since that I saw Colⁿ Evans he told me he would Desire you not to proceed to Collect the fines till I would make the Necessary Amendments which are as follows

John Barnes 1 Day

The following Names are Exempted from paying any fines

the names in the List I sent you that is not in this paper are to stand as they are; you'll Please Sir to Excuse me for putting you to this Trouble & for the future I'll Endeavor to do my Business more Correct; from your Friend & most Obed^{nt}
Servt. &c: Isaac Lewis

Collo^l Henry Darby Esq.

To Colⁿ Henry Darby
Newark

pr faver Mr McMin

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Jan. 14, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

34

(552)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B.

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Barnes

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents of my Company Militia who
Either Neglected or Refus'd to Attend Muster
according to Law—Isaac Lewis Capⁿ

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1778.

Days Lost, 1

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record :

33

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

47
Barns, Thomas

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 34128978	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q & P 488296

See also

B.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Thos Barnes

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents in my Company of Militia in the
Middle District of Pencader Hundred from
Nov^r 7th 1778 till Augst 26th 1780—Captⁿ Isaac
Lewis

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 3, 1780.

Nov^r 7th 1778,

Dec^r 11th,

Mar^l 25, '79,

Ap^r 24,

May 29,

June 26,

Aug^t 28,

Sep. 25,

Oc^r 30,

Nov^r 27,

Dec^r 18,

Mar. 25—1780,

Ap^r 29,

May 27,

June 24,

Aug. 26,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

32

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

45
Barr, James

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3912 9864	20	
2	2787	21	
3	2013	22	
4	2726	23	
5	2830	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Marks

Q & P 488296

✓ See also

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Barr
Rank & file

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of the Delinquents for Non-attendance at the muster held on Iron hill September ye 26th, 1778—
Capt Watson's Compy, Afterwards Thomsons
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Not dated, 17

James Barr

2 days

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

54

(548d)

S. F. Hamill

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Barr

Rank & file

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents at our muster on Iron hill october
31st 1778—Capt. Wattson's Compy, Afterward
Thomson's

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

52

(545m)

S. F. Hamel

Copyist.

B

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Barr

Appears on a

List *

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Captn. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

At the Review

Nov 7, 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

50

(545m)

J. F. Hammett

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Barr

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron-hill, Nov 28, 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,206.

Number of record:

50

(545m)

St. Hamilton

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Barr

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

(without caption or date) bearing the following statements:

"You will find this an old return of Captn Wattsons Company given to Thomas James Esqr. You will Sue them that is not markd paid in the summons for Captn Thompsons Compy.

Henry Darby"

"Sue the above by summons as Delinquents in the Militia N. B. Those that ar not markd with the Dates at the End of the Sumes are absent Sept^r 26th & October 31st

James Darby Sub. Lt. N. Co."

(Revolutionary War.)

James Barr

5/- Run away - can't be found

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

53

(5481)

S. F. Hammett

Copyist.

187
Barr, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34127885
2	7807
3	7737
4	2667
5	7567
6	2507
7	7841
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 488296

✓ See also

13

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Barr

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

(without caption or date) bearing the following statements:

"You will find this an old return of Captn Wattsons Company given to Thomas James Esqr. You will Sue them that is not markd paid in the summons for Captn Thompsons Compy.

Henry Darby"

"Sue the above by summons as Delinquents in the Militia N. B. Those that ar not markd with the Dates at the End of the Sumes are absent Sept^r 26th & October 31st

James Darby Sub. Lt. N. Co."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

John Barr
157-

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record:

53

(548.1)

S. J. Hammett

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Barr

Appears on a

List *

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

March 18, 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

6
(545m)

S. J. Hamilton

Copyist.

13

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Barr

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron-hill Dec 18, 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

47
(545m)

S. J. Hammett

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Barr

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Captn. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Christiana Bridge

at ye review June 7/1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

49
(545m)

S. F. Harnick

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Barr

Rank file

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents at our muster on Iron hill october
31st 1778—Capt. Wattson's Compy, Afterward
Thomson's

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

52

(545m)

S. F. Hamilton

Copyist.

B

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Barr
Rank & file

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of the Delinquents for Non-attendance at the muster held on Iron hill September ye 26th, 1778—
Capt Watson's Compy, Afterwards Thomsons
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Not dated, 17

John Barr-

2 days

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

54

(548d)

S. H. Harrison

Copyist.

13

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Barr

Appears on a

List *

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron-hill Nov 28, 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

50

(545m)

S. F. Hamilton

Copyist.

✓ 352
Baxter, William

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39129415
2. 8229
3. 8111
4. 2341
5.
6.
7.
8.
9.
10.
11.
12.
13.
14.
15.
16.
17.
18.
19.

20.
21.
22.
23.
24.
25.
26.
27.
28.
29.
30.
31.
32.
33.
34.
35.
36.
37.
38.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RVF 488296

✓ See also

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Baxter

Appears on a

Return *

of the Mens Names Absent from Muster the 31st
October 1778. Capt Reeds Company Lower
district White Clay Creek Hunderd

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1778.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

43

(548d)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

B

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Baxter.

Appears on a

True Return*

for the Cristeen Company Made October 24, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

October 24, 1779.

Class, 6.

Rate,

Fire Locks,

Bayonets,

Cartrage Boxes,

Revue June 7,

Muster the 12,

August 23,

September 25,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,206.

Number of record .

17

(548d)

J. H. Hunsley

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Baxter

Appears on a

Return*

of the Absent from Muster Belonging to the
Christiana Comp'y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Guns,

Baynets,

Catooch boxes,

Days absent:

March 17,

; April 17,

May 22,

; Total,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

15

(548d)

J. S. Munday

Copyist.

P

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Baxter

Appears on a

Return*

of Delinquents in my Company of Malitia for the
Months October, November & December 1780.
W^m M^cClay Captⁿ

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Octob^r 28,

1

Nov^r 25,

1

Dec^r 30,

1

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

42

(548d)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 37
Bayley, Daniel

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39177757	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 488296

✓ See also

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Daniel Bayley

Appears as shown below on a
Return*

of the Absentees in the Westren District of White
Claycreek Hundred on Muster Days Sept^r 26,
1778 & Octob^r 31th—Captⁿ Carsons Comp^y

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Daniel Bayley

, Days 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

7

(548d)

S. J. Hamelton

Copyist.

✓ 32
Bedford, Gunning

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38
---	--

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

A & P. 488296

✓ See also

B.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Gunning Bedford
Col.

Appears as shown below in an
Account *

stated as follows:

"The Delaware State in Ac^t with Henry Darby
Sub L^t New Castle County

Christiana Bridge January 25th 1780 I do
Certify that the above is a Just and true State of
all the Money received from the Delinquents in
the Militia of the 2^d Reg^t of New Castle County
Comanded by Colln Gunning-Bedford.

Henry Darby Sub L^t N. C. C^o"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.206.

Number of record:

26

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 33
Belt Doct.

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8566
2 8419
3 5530
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein - 0

Book Mark:

A & P 488,296

✓ See also

B

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Doct. Bell

Appears on a

Return*

of the New Castle Company of Militia for Fore
days as agreed by the Cort of Enquiry June
19th 1780—Captⁿ John Clarks Comp^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

March 11th, 1780

April 29th, 1780,

May 27th, /

June 6th, /

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, n
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

22

(548d)

Blair
Copyist.

B

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Doct. Belt

Appears on a

List*

of the Delinquents of the New Castle Company
of Militia,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct 28, 1780.

June 19th, 1780, /

August 26, /

September 23, /

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a trew Cop^y of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquiery held Octob^r
28th 1780, for the New Castle Company of Militia.
—Jo^s Israel Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

20

(545m)

[Signature]
Copyist.

B

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Doct Belt

Appears on a

Return*

of the Deliequents of the New Castle Company of
Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec 2, 17*80*.

Octob^r 27th, 1780, /

Nov. 14th, /

Nov. 15, A Review, /

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a true Copy of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquiere held
Decem^r 2th 1780.—Jo^s Israel Capt

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Thompson

Copyist.

Belveal, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

QVCP 488296

✓ See also

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Belveal

, Captⁿ Clarks Comp^y

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"A Court of Enquiry held at Mr Bails on Saturday 28 of August 1779, Where of Lieut. Philip Janvier was President the Under Riting Names Stands fineable, For the Months of May, June and a Rievue day in June."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

that dated , 17

John Belveal 111

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

18

(545m)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

B

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Beluel

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents for Decemb^r March and April, of
the New castle Company of Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May 22, 1779.

Days,

3

Acutermets,

Total £

1. 2. 6

NOTE: I do hereby Certify to the Lieutenant
of New castle County of Militia that the above is
a List of Finable persons in my company for the
months of Dec^r March and April 1778 & 9 So
answers Jn^o Clark Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.--R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

19

(545m)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Belue

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ John Clarks Com^y for the months of December March Aprill May June and the Review 1778 & 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days,

6

Want of Arms,

£

2

s

5

P

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Blairson

Copyist.

Belveal, Nicholas

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 91218795
2 8881
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

488296

✓ See also

P

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Nichlas Belveal

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List*

of Delinquents of the lower Company of New
Castle Hundred for the Months of May June
—Review in June & August 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 10

, 1779.

2 days

0.13.0

NOTE: Certify^d to the Lieutenant of Newcastle
County pr Isaac Grantham Capt

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

28

(545m)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

B

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Nicholas Belveal

Appears on a

Return *

of Delinquents in Capt Isaac Granthams Comp^y
for the Months September 25th Oct 9th 19th
Nov. 27th Dec. 11th 1779 Mch. 25 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Days;

3.

pd.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

30

(548d)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

56
Belvel, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Belveal, John

✓ 57
Betson, Steven

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 103 9 17 55 44	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

✓ Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

QVP 488246

✓ See also

B

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Steven Peterson

Appears on a

Return*

of the Deliequents of the New Castle Company of
Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec. 2, 1780.

Octob^r 27th, 1780,

Nov. 14th,

Nov. 15, A Review,

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a true Copy of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquiery held
Decem^r 2th 1780.—Jo^s Israel Capt

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Pharm

Copyist.

58
Biddle, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917766	20	
2	7561	21	
3	7537	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

AVP 488296

See also

B.

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Biddle

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in My Company that omitted Attending
and Answering to their Names when the Role
was Called on Muster days According to Law—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 1, 1778.

Ds., 2

NOTE: one of the days I appointed was a Raney
day & the Role was Not Called.—Isaac Alexander
Captn.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Biddle

Appears on a

List*

of Men belonging to my Company that Neglected
Attending on the three Muster days that Com-
menced the first of November 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Last of March, 1779.

Number of days omitted, 2

NOTE:—We held a Court Mar^l there Was None
found guilty of Neglect for more than two days on
Account of wet weather.—Isaac Alexander Capn.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.206.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Dittler

Copyist.

B.

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Biddle

Appears on a

Return*

of such as did not Attend on Muster days in my
Company 1780— Isaac Alexander Captain
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 5, 17

March 31,

April 21,

May 27,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

2
(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

57
Biddle, Richard

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	23197557	20
2	2586	21
3	2609	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PVP 488,296

✓ See also

B.

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Richard Biddle

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in My Company that omitted Attending
and Answering to their Names when the Role
was Called on Muster days According to Law—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 1, 1778.

Ds., 2

NOTE: one of the days I appointed was a Raney
day & the Role was Not Called.—Isaac Alexander
Captn.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Richd Biddle

Appears on a

List*

of Men belonging to my Company that Neglected
Attending on the three Muster days that Com-
menced the first of November 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

* List dated

Last of March, 1779.

Number of days omitted, 2

NOTE:—We held a Court Mar^l there Was None
found guilty of Neglect for more than two days on
Account of wet weather.—Isaac Alexander Capn.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B.

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Richard Biddle

Appears on a

Return*

of such as did not Attend on Muster days in my
Company 1780— Isaac Alexander Captain
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 5, 17

March 31,

April 21,

May 27,

Remarks:

p^d

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ Black, James

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1c 39127654	20
2 8019	21
3 8149	22
4 8062	23
5 8172	24
6 7077	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 488206

✓ See also

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Black

Appears on a

Return *

of the Mens Names Absent from Muster the 31st
October 1778. Capt Reeds Company Lower
district White Clay Creek Hunderd

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1778.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

43

(548d)

J. F. Mason

Copyist.

B

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Black.

Appears on a

True Return*

for the Cristeen Company Made October 24, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

October 24, 1779.

Class,

1

Rate,

£ 4.

Fire Locks,

1

Bayonets,

1

Carriage Boxes,

Revue June 7,

•

Muster the 12,

August 23,

•

September 25,

•

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record .

17

(548d)

J. H. Hunsley

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Black.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Absent from Muster Belonging to the
Christiana Comp'y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Guns,

1

Baynets,

1

Catooch boxes,

Days absent:

March 17,

1

; April 17,

May 22,

1

; Total,

2 Pa.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

15

(548d)

J. T. Munchy

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Jas. Black,

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Fines R'd from the Christⁿ Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated,

, 17.

NOTE: The above pd the fines in the Lower District of White clay Creek hundred by the Jud^t of Evan Rice & Jas Black Esq^{rs}.—H. Darby.

Remarks:

* This name appears only in the note as above shown.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

14

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

B | 2 | Del.
(New Castle County.) | Militia.

James Black.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Fines R'd from the Chrisstⁿ Company
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated,

_____, 17
James Black 3 Dols.

NOTE: The above pd the fines in the Lower District of White clay Creek hundred by the Jud^t of Evan Rice & Ja^s Black Esq^{rs}.—H Darby.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

14

(545m)

J. M. Darby

Copyist.

B

Del.

* James Black

Appears as shown below on a
List

of Fines & of Capt. Carson's Com^y by the
judgment of Evan Rice, Esq. and James
Black, Esq.

(2 (New Castle County) Del. Mil.)

* Name appears only in caption

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

S. H. Hammett

Copyist.

Black James

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39127814
2 2724
3 2720
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PVP 488296

See also

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Black

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Absentees in the Westren District of White
Claycreek Hundred on Muster Days Sept^r 26,
1778 & Octob^r 31th—Captⁿ Carsons Comp^y

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

, Days

Remarks:

Endorsement

Return of Capt Carsons Comp^y

This is one Return Major Black recovered

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record .

7

S. J. Hamel

(548d)

Copyist.

B

Del.

Ja^s Black

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Record

*

of (without caption or date) bearing the following
statement:

Sue the above and recover the same as debts
due the Delaware State by the Militia Law &
oblidge your humble servant

Henry Darby

Sub Lt. N. C.

Major Ja^s Black Esq.,

(2^d (New Castle County) Del. Mil.)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

6

S. F. Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

B.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Black
Major

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

stated as follows:

“Delaware State in Acct. With Henry Darby
Sub. Leut. of New Castle County

1779

March 27. By Fines of Major
James Black Esqr. on Acct. of
Capt. Walter Learsons Comy

£12 \$15 d 0

1781

January 24. By do of do do
£85 \$10 do (over)

By Order of the Assembly of the Delaware
Sitting at New Castle January 26th, 1781 I ren-
dered an Acct. Amounting to—£983. 6. 6. Which
Money I have Still in my hands As the Assembly
then did not receive it

Henry Darby—”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

25

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

MAY. - 4.

39128720

1898

1779

April 2 By Cash of Major
James Black Esqr. on Acct.
of Captn Reads Leomy £30 8/5-
d 0

1780

March 6 By Cash of do. do
do. £55 8/17 d 6

1781

Jan'y 24 By Cash of do. do
do. £297 8/0 d. 0

✓ 92
Black, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39127876	20	
2	8171	21	
3	8061	22	
4	9324	23	
5	5018	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

240488296

✓ See also

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Black

Appears on a

Return*

of the Mens Names Absent from Muster the 31st
October 1778. Capt Reeds Company Lower
district White Clay Creek Hunderd

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1778.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

43

(548d)

H. J. Johnson

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Black,

Appears on a

True Return*

for the Cristeen Company Made October 24, 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

October 24, 1779.

Class,

1

Rate,

\$ 4.

Fire Locks,

Bayonets,

Cartrage Boxes,

Revue June 7,

Muster the 12,

August 23,

September 25,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record .

17

(548d)

J. T. M. M. M.

Copyist.

B

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Black.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Absent from Muster Belonging to the
Christiana Comp'y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Guns,

Baynets,

Catooch boxes,

Days absent:

March 17, ; April 17, 1

May 22, 1 ; Total, 2 Rd.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.206.

Number of record:

15

(548d)

J. T. Hinchey

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Black

Appears on a

Return*

of Delinquents in my Company of Malitia for the
Months October, November & December 1780.
W^m M^cClay Captⁿ

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Octob^r 28, /

Nov^r 25,

Dec^r 30,

Remarks:

ps. H. d. O

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,306.

Number of record:

42

(548d)

H. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Black.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Fines R'd from the Christⁿ Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated.

, 17

John Black

2 Dols

NOTE: The above pd the fines in the Lower District of White clay Creek hundred by the Jud^t of Evan Rice & Ja^s Black Esq^{rs}.—H Darby.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

14

(545m)

J^s Hensley

Copyist.

✓ 63
Baldin, Elija

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39127575	20	
2	3580	21	
3	7640	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R & P 488296

✓ See also _____

B.

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Elija Boldin

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in My Company that omitted Attending
and Answering to their Names when the Role
was Called on Muster days According to Law—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 1, 1778.

Ds., 2

NOTE: one of the days I appointed was a Raney
day & the Role was Not Called.—Isaac Alexander
Captn.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,236.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

B.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Elija Boldin

Appears on a

List*

of Men belonging to my Company that Neglected
Attending on the three Muster days that Com-
menced the first of November 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Last of March, 1779.

Number of days omitted, 2

NOTE:—We held a Court Mar^l there Was None
found guilty of Neglect for more than two days on
Account of wet weather.—Isaac Alexander Capn.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

B.

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Eolija Boldin

Appears on a

Return*

of such as did not Attend on Muster days in my
Company 1780— Isaac Alexander Captain
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 5th, 17

March 31,

April 21,

May 27,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 483,296.

Number of record:

2
(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

64
Baldin, James, Jr.

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39197634	20
2 7569	21
3 7589	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

QVP 488,296

✓ See also

B.

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Boldin Junr.

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in My Company that omitted Attending
and Answering to their Names when the Role
was Called on Muster days According to Law—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 1, 1778.

Ds.,

2

NOTE: one of the days I appointed was a Raney
day & the Role was Not Called.—Isaac Alexander
Captn.

Remarks:

pd.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

3

(518.1)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Jms. Boldin Junr

Appears on a

List*

of Men belonging to my Company that Neglected
Attending on the three Muster days that Com-
menced the first of November 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Last of March, 1779.

Number of days omitted, 2

NOTE:—We held a Court Mar^l there Was None
found guilty of Neglect for more than two days on
Account of wet weather.—Isaac Alexander Capn.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B.

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Boldin Jr.

Appears on a

Return*

of such as did not Attend on Muster days in my
Company 1780— Isaac Alexander Captain
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 5th, 17

March 31,

April 21, /

May 27, /

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

2

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

65
Baldin, Thomas, Jr.

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33147633	20	
2	7568	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q VP 488296

✓ See also

B.

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

This Boldin Junr.

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in My Company that omitted Attending
and Answering to their Names when the Role
was Called on Muster days According to Law—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 1, 1778.

Ds., 2.

NOTE: one of the days I appointed was a Raney
day & the Role was Not Called.—Isaac Alexander
Captn.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,236.

Number of record:

3

(518d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B.

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Thos Boldin Junr

Appears on a

List*

of Men belonging to my Company that Neglected
Attending on the three Muster days that Com-
menced the first of November 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Last of March, 1779.

Number of days omitted, 2

NOTE:—We held a Coart Mar^l there Was None
found guilty of Neglect for more than two days on
Account of wet weather.—Isaac Alexander Capn.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

65
Booth, James

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39128409
2 8551
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

2458296

✓ See also

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Baith^x

Appears on a

List*

of the Delinquents of the New Castle Company
of Militia,
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct 28, 1780.

June 19th, 1780,

August 26,

September 23,

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a trew Cop^y of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquiery held Octob^r
28th 1780, for the New Castle Company of Militia.
—Jo^s Israel Cap^t

Remarks:

A substitute

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

20

(545m)

Blamson

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Booth

Appears on a

Return*

of the Deliequents of the New Castle Company of
Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec 2, 1780.

Octob^r 27th, 1780, /

Nov. 14th, /

Nov. 15, A Review, /

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a true Copy of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquiere held
Decem^r 2th 1780.—Jo^s Israel Capt

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Blairson

Copyist.

67
Booth, John, Jr.

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R 40 488296

✓ See also

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John South Jr.

Appears on a

List*

of the Delinquents of the New Castle Company
of Militia,
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Dec. 28, 1780.

June 19th, 1780,

August 26,

September 23,

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a trew Cop^y of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquiery held Octob^r
28th 1780, for the New Castle Company of Militia.
—Jo^s Israel Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

20

(545m)

Copyist.

B

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Booth Jr

Appears on a

Return*

of the Deliequents of the New Castle Company of
Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec 2, 1780.

Octob^r 27th, 1780,

Nov. 14th,

Nov. 15, A Review,

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a true Copy of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquiere held
Decem^r 2th 1780.—Jo^s Israel Capt

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Harrison

Copyist.

Booth, Joseph

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39178410	20
2	8552	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PVP 488296

See also

B

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Joseph Burch

Appears on a

List*

of the Delinquents of the New Castle Company
of Militia,
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct. 28, 1780.

June 19th, 1780,

August 26,

September 23,

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a trew Cop^y of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquiere held Octob^r
28th 1780, for the New Castle Company of Militia.
—Jo^s Israel Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

20

(545m)

Copyist.

B
e

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Joseph Booth

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents of the New Castle Company of
Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec. 2, 1780.

Octob^r 27th, 1780, /

Nov. 14th, /

Nov. 15, A Review, /

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a true Copy of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquiry held
Decem^r 2th 1780.—Jo^s Israel Capt

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Thompson

Copyist.

Booth, Robert

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39128337	20
2	8278	21
3	8563	22
4	8415	23
5	8681	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q.V.P. 488296

✓ See also

B

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Robert Bath

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents for Decemb^r March and April, of
the New castle Company of Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May 22, 1779.

Days,

3

Acutermets,

Total £

1. 2. 6

NOTE: I do hereby Certify to the Lieutenant
of New castle County of Militia that the above is
a List of Finable persons in my company for the
months of Dec^r March and April 1778 & 9. So
answers Jn^o Clark Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

19

(545m)

Copyist.

B

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Robert Booth

-----, Captⁿ Clarks Comp^y

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"A Cort of Enquiry held at Mr Bails on Saturday 28 of August 1779, Where of Lieut. Philip Janvier was President the Under Ritin Names Stands fineable, For the Months of May, June and a Rievue day in June."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Robert Booth III

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

18

(545m)

Blarson

Copyist.

B | **2** | **Del. Militia.**
(New Castle County.)

Robert Boock

Appears on a

Return*

of the New Castle Company of Militia for Fore
days as agreed by the Cort of Enquiry June
19th 1780—Captⁿ John Clarks Comp^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

March 11th, 1780 /

April 29th, 1780, /

May 27th, /

June 6th, /

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, n
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

22

(548d)

Bliss

Copyist.

(3)

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Robert Boock

Appears on a

List*

of the Delinquents of the New Castle Company
of Militia,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct 28, 1780.

June 19th, 1780, /

August 26, /

September 23, /

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a trew Cop^y of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquiere held Octob^r
28th 1780, for the New Castle Company of Militia.
—Jo^s Israel Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

20

(545m)

Copyist.

3

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Robert Booth

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ John Clarks Com^y for the months of December March Aprill May June and the Review 1778 & 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days,

6

Want of Arms,

£ 2 s 5 p

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

23

(548d)

[Signature]

Copyist.

Bowin, Jess

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 488,246

See also

B.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Jess Bowin
Ensign

Appears on a

List*

of Men belonging to my Company that Neglected
Attending on the three Muster days that Com-
menced the first of November 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Last of March, 1779.

Number of days omitted, 1

NOTE:—We held a Court Mar^l there Was None
found guilty of Neglect for more than two days on
Account of wet weather.—Isaac Alexander Capn.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ Boyd, Archibald

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39729086	20	
2	7001	21	
3	8335	22	
4	8276	23	
5	8629	24	
6	8562	25	
7	8757	26	
8	8466	27	
9	8484	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q & P 488,296

✓ See also

B.

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Arch^{ld} Boyd

Appears as shown below in a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

Sir:

The Return I sent you of my Company is false on acct: of my Neglecting to hold a Court of Appeals as the Law Directs I was at your house for the Paper but you being absent I was Oblig'd to Come without it; Since that I saw Coln^l Evans he told me he would Desire you not to proceed to Collect the fines till I would make the Necessary Amendments which are as follows

The following Names are Exempted from paying any fines

Arch^{ld} Boyd

the names in the List I sent you that is not in this paper are to stand as they are; you'l Please Sir to Excuse me for putting you to this Trouble & for the future I'll Endeavor to do my Business more Correct; from your Friend & most Obd^{nt}
Servt. &c: Isaac Lewis

Collo^l Henry Darby Esq.

To Col^l Henry Darby
Newark

pr faver Mr McMinn

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Jan. 14, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488, 296.

Number of record:

34

(552)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Archib^d Boyd

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents of my Company Militia who
Either Neglected or Refus'd to Attend Muster
according to Law—Isaac Lewis Capⁿ

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1778.

Days Lost, 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department. in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record .

33

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Arch^d Boyd

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents for Decemb^r March and April, of
the New castle Company of Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May 22, 1779.

Days, 1

Acutermets,

Total £ 0. 7. 6

NOTE: I do hereby Certify to the Lieutenant
of New castle County of Militia that the above is
a List of Finable persons in my company for the
months of Dec^r March and April 1778 & 9 So
answers Jn^o Clark Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

19

(545m)

Mapson

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Arch^d Boyd

, Captⁿ Clark's Comp^y

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"A Court of Enquiry held at M^r Bails on Saturday 28 of August 1779, Where of Lieut. Philip Janvier was President the Under Riting Names Stands fineable, For the Months of May, June and a Rievue day in June."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Arch^d Boyd

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

18

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

B

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Archibald Boyd

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ John Clarks Com^y for the months of December March Aprill May June and the Review 1778 & 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days,

2

Want of Arms,

£

s

15

P

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Archd Boyd

Appears on a

Return*

of the New Castle Company of Militia for Fore
days as agreed by the Cort of Enquiry June
19th 1780—Captⁿ John Clarks Comp^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

March 11th, 1780 /

April 29th, 1780,

May 27th,

June 6th, /

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, n
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

22

(548d)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

B.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Archb^d Boyd

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents in my Company of Militia in the
Middle District of Pencader Hundred from
Nov^r 7th 1778 till Augst 26th 1780—Captⁿ Isaac
Lewis

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 3, 1780.

Nov^r 7th 1778,

Dec^r 11th,

Mar^h 25, '79,

Ap^r 24,

May 29,

June 26,

Aug^t 28,

Sep. 25,

Oc^r 30,

Nov^r 27,

Dec^r 18,

Mar. 25—1780,

Ap^r 29,

May 27,

June 24,

Aug. 26,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

32

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

3

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Richd Byrd

Appears on a

List*

of the Delinquents of the New Castle Company
of Militia,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct 25, 1780.

June 19th, 1780, /

August 26, /

September 23, /

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a trew Cop^y of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquierey held Octob^r
28th 1780, for the New Castle Company of Militia.
—Jo^s Israel Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

20

(545m)

[Signature]

Copyist.

B

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Archd Boyd

Appears on a

Return*

of the Deliequents of the New Castle Company of
Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec 2, 1780.

Octob^r 27th, 1780, 1

Nov. 14th,

Nov. 15, A Review,

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a true Copy of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquiery held
Decem^r 2th 1780.—Jo^s Israel Capt

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Thompson

Copyist.

+ 72
Brackin, Henry

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PVP 488,296

✓ See also

B

2

(New Castle County?)

Del.
Militia.

Henry Brackin.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Absent from Muster Belonging to the
Christiana Comp'y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Guns,

Baynets,

Catooch boxes,

Days absent:

March 17,

; April 17,

May 22,

; Total,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

15

(548d)

J. H. Muelley

Copyist.

B

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Henry Brakins.

Appears on a

True Return*

for the Cristeen Company Made October 24, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

October 24, 1779.

Class,

4

Rate,

£3

Fire Locks,

Bayonets,

Carriage Boxes,

Revue June 7,

Muster the 12,

August 23,

September 25,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

17

(548d)

J. J. Kinney

Copyist.

75
Bradley, Thomas

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3912783	20	
2	7778	21	
3	7856	22	
4	7920	23	
5	5456	24	
6	4377	25	
7	5002	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PVP 488296

✓ See also

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Thomas Bradley

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents in Cap^t Walter Carsons Com-
pany for the Months here mentioned. For
1780—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

August 26th,

Sept^r 30,

Oct^r 28,

Nov^r 15,

Dec^r 30,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

S. H. Hamel

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Thos Bradley

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Absentees in the Westren District of White
Claycreek Hundred on Muster Days Sept^r 26,
1778 & Octob^r 31th—Captⁿ Carsons Comp^y

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Thos Bradley

pd

, Days 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

7

St. Hamelin

(548d)

Copyist.

x

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Thos Bradley

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents in W. Carsons Company of
Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

March, Roll not Cald.

April 29,

May 27,

June 6,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

8

(548d)

S. J. Hamel

Copyist.

B

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Thomas Bradley

Appears on a

Return*

of Delinquents of Captⁿ Carsons Company—1778 &
1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

(Not dated), 17

Nov^r 7th,

Nov^r 26th,

December 26th, A Snowy Day no Muster

March 27,

£

s

7

d

6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

12

(548d)

Ed Hamilton

Copyist.

13

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Thomas Bradley

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents In W. Carsons Company of
Militia on the Muster Days here mentined
1779—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

7 June,

28 Aug^t days,

25 Sep^r,

Absent Oct^r 19,

NOTE: Nov^r & Dec^r the Roll Not Cal^d on acc^t
of Bad weather. Certified by Walter Carson Cap^t

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

St. Harnett

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Thos Bradley

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents In W. Carsons Company of
Militia on the Muster Days here mentined
1779—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

7 June,

28 Aug^t days,

25 Sep^r,

Absent Oct^r 19,

NOTE: Nov^r & Dec^r the Roll Not Cal^d on acc^t
of Bad weather. Certified by Walter Carson Cap^t

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department. in
September. 1807.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

S. H. Harnett

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Thomas Bradley

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ Walter Carsons Com^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

June 7, 1779,

August 28th,

Sept^r 25th,

Octb^r 19th,

Aprile 29th, 1780,

May 26th,

June 6th,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

10

(548d)

S. Hamilton

Copyist.

74
Bradshaw, William

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124402	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

44-P 488296

See also

13

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Bradshaw

Rank & file

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of the Delinquents for Non-attendance at the muster held on Iron hill September ye 26th, 1778—
Capt Watson's Compy, Afterwards Thomsons
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

not dated, 17

William Bradshaw listed in y^d
Continel service during the war.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

34

(548d)

S. J. Hamel

Copyist.

75
Brakins, Henry

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brackin, Henry

76
Bristo, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39129693	20
2 7711	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

AVP 488296

See also

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Bristo

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Captn. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

At Mr. John Atkins

June 12, 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

449

(545m)

S. F. Hamelton

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Bristo

Appears on a

List *

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Captn. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron-hill Aug 28, 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

49

(545m)

S. F. Hamelin

Copyist.

Broom, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28384	20	
2	2628	21	
3	2725	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

A + P 488296

See also

**Del.
Militia.**

John Brown

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ John Clarks Com^y for the months of De-
cember March Aprill May June and the Review
1778 & 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Kat dated, 17

Days,

6

Want of Arms,

£

2

AS

5

P

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record :

23

(548d)

Copyist.

B

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Broom

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents for Decemb^r March and April, of
the New castle Company of Militia
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

May 22, 1779.

Days, 3

Acutermets,

Total £ 1. 2. 6

NOTE: I do hereby Certify to the Lieutenant
of New castle County of Militia that the above is
a List of Finable persons in my company for the
months of Dec^r March and April 1778 & 9 So
answers Jn^o Clark Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. — R. & P. 488.206.

Number of record:

19

(545m)

Harrison

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Brown

_____, Captⁿ Clarks Comp^y

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"A Court of Enquiry held at Mr Bails on Saturday 28 of August 1779, Where of Lieut. Philip Janvier was President the Under Riting Names Stands fineable, For the Months of May, June and a Rievue day in June."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

List dated _____, 17 ____.

John Brown III

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record :

18

(545m)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

72
Brown, Hough

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 30, 78887
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & O. 488296

✓ See also

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Hugh Brown

Appears on a

Return *

of Delinquents in Capt Isaac Granthams Comp^y
for the Months September 25th Oct 9th 19th
Nov. 27th Dec. 11th 1779 Mch. 25 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Days, 1

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

30

(548d)

[Signature]

Copyist.

79
Brown, James

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39127673
2	7677
3	7700
4	7821
5	7930
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

A & P. 488,296

See also

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Brown

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Fines R^d of Captⁿ Carsons Com^y by the Jud-
ment of Evan Rice Esq^r & James Black Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

James Brown, 7/6 p^d

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

S. J. Hamelin

Copyist.

B

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Brown

....., Captⁿ Carsons Comp^y.

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

(without caption or date) bearing the following statement:

"Sue the above and recover the same as Debts Due the Delaware State by the Millitia Law & oblidge your humble serv^t

Henry Darby Sub L^t N. C.

Major Ja^s Black Esq^r"

(Revolutionary War.)

James Brown 1 dollar
pd \$ B

* Canceled

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

6

(548d)

St. Hamuelm

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Brown

Appears as shown below on a
Return*

of the Absentees in the Westren District of White
Claycreek Hundred on Muster Days Sept^r 26,
1778 & Octob^r 31th—Captⁿ Carsons Comp^y
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

James Brown

fed, Days /

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

7

(548d)

S. F. Hamelkn

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Brown

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents in W. Carsons Company of
Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

March, Roll not Cald.

April 29,

May 27,

June 6,

Remarks: Above age

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

8

(548d)

St. Harnett

Copyist.

13

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Brown

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ Walter Carsons Com^d

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

June 7, 1779,

August 28th,

Sept^r 25th,

Octb^r 19th,

Aprile 29th, 1780,

May 26th,

June 6th,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

10

(548d)

S. J. Narmeth

Copyist.

Bryan, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

QVP 488,296

✓ See also

John Bryan

Appears on a **List***
of the Delinquents of the New Castle Company
of Militia,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____
_____ Oct 28 _____, 1780.
June 19th, 1780, _____ /
August 26, _____ /
September 23, _____ /

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a trew Cop^y of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquerry held Octob^r
28th 1780, for the New Castle Company of Militia.
—Jo^s Israel Cap^t

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record: **20** B. H. ...
(545m) Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Bryan

Appears on a

Return*

of the Deliequents of the New Castle Company of
Militia

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec 2, 1780.

Octob^r 27th, 1780, /

Nov. 14th, /

Nov. 15, A Review, /

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a true Copy of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquiry held
Decem^r 2th 1780.—Jo^s Israel Capt

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Blasius

Copyist.

Bryan, Robert

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37157648	20	
2	8715	21	
3	9133	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 488,296

See also

B

2

(Newcastle County)

Del.

Robt Bryan

Appears as shown below in a

Return of Money

of which the following is a copy

An Amt of Militia Fines recovered by Robt
Bryan in Newcastle Hundred

From Capⁿ Morton Morton 14-12-6

do Captain Isaac Grantham 28-0-0

do Captain John Clark 57-15-0

£ 100-7-6

This money rec^d January, 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Endorsement

Robt Bryans Return of Money

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

4

S. J. Harrieh

(548d)

Copyist.

B.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Robert Bryan

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

stated as follows:

"Delaware State in Acct. With Henry Darby
Sub. Leut. of New Castle County

Jan'y 1781

By Fines of Robert Bryan Esq^r
on Acct. of Capt'n Morton Mortons
Compy and he refus^d to recover
any more fines told me I might
make use of his name on the
Occasion £14 8/12 d 6.

By Fines of Robert Bryan (over)

By Order of the Assembly of the Delaware
Sitting at New Castle January 26th, 1781 I ren-
dered an Acct. Amounting to—£983. 6. 6. Which
Money I have Still in my hands As the Assembly
then did not receive it

Henry Darby—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

25

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

MAY. - 4.

39128715

1898

Esqr. on Acct of Captm Isaac
Granthams Compy with the
same remark, as before
mentioned, £28 80 do

By Times, of Robert Bryan
Esqr on acct. of John Clarke's
Compy with the same remarks
as before mentioned £57 8 15 do.

B² Newcastle County Del.
Militia

Robt. Bryan

Appears as shown below in En-
dorsement on a
List *

of those of the Northeast district
of Newcastle Hundred Militia
that are fined for not
Complying with a Militia
Law that commenced the
first Day of June 1778 -
Capt. Mortons company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated --- Not dated

Capt. Mortons company

This is one return Robt Bryan
Quied & recovered

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. - R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

36

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

Bryan Robert

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

B & P. 488,276

✓ See also

JG

²
(New Castle County)

Del.
militia

Robt Bryan
Col,

Appears as shown below on a
Return *

of Captⁿ Morton's Company
1779.

(New Castle County) Del. mil.
Certificate

The above is a true return
certified by the Captⁿ for seven
months. See the Relinquents as
soon as possible and you
will oblige. Sir; Your Humble
Servant

Henry Darby S. L. N. C.
Lieut Robt Bryan

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated — Not dated

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

41

(545i)

R G Wines

Copyist.

53
Bryan, Robert

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q & P 488246

✓ See also

B

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Robert Bryan
Ensign

Appears on a

Return*

of Delinquents of the lower district of Newcastle
Hundred Militia for the Months of November
December 1778 & March April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days, *1* £ *0* s *12* d *6*

NOTE: I do hereby Certify to the Lieutenant
of Newcastle County of Militia that the above is
the List of Fineable persons in my Company for
the Months of Nov. December, March & April
1778 & 9—So Answers Isaac Grantham Capt

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

29

(548d)

I. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Robt. Bryan
Ensign

Appears on a

Return *

of Delinquents in Capt Isaac Granthams Comp^y
for the Months September 25th Oct 9th 19th
Nov. 27th Dec. 11th 1779 Mch. 25 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days, 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

30

(548d)

J. J. Lincoln

Copyist.

87
Bryson, Charles

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39178688	20	
2	7123	21	
3	8846	22	
4	8820	23	
5	8565	24	
6	8208	25	
7	8486	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q & P 488,296

✓
See also

D

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Charles Bryson

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents for Decemb^r March and April, of
the New castle Company of Militia
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

May 22, 1779.

Days, *1*

Acutermets, *Acut*

Total £ *1.17.6*

NOTE: I do hereby Certify to the Lieutenant
of New castle County of Militia that the above is
a List of Finable persons in my company for the
months of Dec^r March and April 1778 & 9 So
answers Jn^o Clark Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

19

(545m)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Charles Bryson

Appears on a

List*

of the Delinquents of the New Castle Company
of Militia,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct 28, 1780.

June 19th, 1780,

August 26,

September 23,

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a trew Cop^y of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquiery held Octob^r
28th 1780, for the New Castle Company of Militia.
—Jo^s Israel Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

20

(545m)

Copyist.

B

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Charles Bryson

Appears on a

Return*

of the Deliequents of the New Castle Company of
Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec 2, 1780.

Octob^r 27th, 1780,

Nov. 14th,

Nov. 15, A Review,

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a true Copy of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquiery held
Decem^r 2th 1780.—Jo^s Israel Capt

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Copyist.

B

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Charles Bryson

Appears on a

Return*

of the New Castle Company of Militia for Fore
days as agreed by the Cort of Enquiry June
19th 1780—Captⁿ John Clarks Comp^y

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

March 11th, 1780 /

April 29th, 1780,

May 27th,

June 6th,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, n
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

22

(548d)

W. P. ...

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Charles Bryson

, Captⁿ Clarks Comp^y

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"A Court of Enquiry held at Mr Bails on Saturday 28 of August 1779, Where of Lieut. Philip Janvier was President the Under Riting Names Stands fineable, For the Months of May, June and a Rievue day in June."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Charles Bryson 11

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

18

(545m)

Copyist.

B

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Charles Bryson

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of those of the Northeast District of New Castle
Hundred Malitia that are fined for not comply-
ing with a Malitia Law that Commenced the
first Day of June 1778 — Capt. Morton's Com-
pany

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Charles Bryson 3
dollars Pa x

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. — R. & P., 488, 296.

Number of record:

36

(545m)

P E Wines
Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Charles Bryson

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ John Clarks Com^y for the months of December March Aprill May June and the Review 1778 & 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days,

3

Want of Arms,

No arms

£

2

s

12

p

6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

23

(548d)

B. Bryson

Copyist.

Buchanan, William

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	89128583	20	
2	8389	21	
3	8316	22	
4	8560	23	
5	8000	24	
6	8485	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

248 488296

See also

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Buchanan

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ John Clarks Com^y for the months of December March Aprill May June and the Review 1778 & 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days,

4

Want of Arms,

£ 1 S 10 P

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Copyist.

B

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Buchanan

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents for Decemb^r March and April, of
the New castle Company of Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May 22, 1779.

Days, 1

Acutermets,

Total £

0 7 6

NOTE: I do hereby Certify to the Lieutenant
of New castle County of Militia that the above is
a List of Finable persons in my company for the
months of Dec^r March and April 1778 & 9 So
answers Jn^o Clark Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

19

(545m)

B. Buchanan

Copyist.

B

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Buchanan

....., Captⁿ Clarks Comp^y

Appears as shown below on a
List*

under the following heading:

"A Cort of Enquiere held at Mr Bails on Saturday 28 of August 1779, Where of Lieut. Philip Janvier was President the Under Ritin Names Stands fineable, For the Months of May, June and a Rievue day in June."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

William Buchanan

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1807,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

18

(545m)

Blasius
Copyist.

B

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Buchanan

Appears on a

Return*

of the New Castle Company of Militia for Fore
days as agreed by the Cort of Enquiry June
19th 1780—Captⁿ John Clarks Comp^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

March 11th, 1780 /

April 29th, 1780, /

May 27th, /

June 6th, /

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, n
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

22

(548d)

Blair

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Willm Buchanan

Appears on a

List*

of the Delinquents of the New Castle Company
of Militia,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct 28, 1780.

June 19th, 1780, /

August 26, /

September 23, /

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a trew Cop^y of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquiere held Octob^r
28th 1780, for the New Castle Company of Militia.
—Jo^s Israel Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

20

(545m)

Copyist.

B

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Buchanan

Appears on a

Return*

of the Deliequents of the New Castle Company of
Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec 2, 1780.

Octob^r 27th, 1780, /

Nov. 14th, /

Nov. 15, A Review, /

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a true Copy of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquiery held
Decem^r 2th 1780.—Jo^s Israel Capt

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Blomson

Copyist.

✓ 56
Bunker William

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39127882	20	
2	2689	21	
3	9720	22	
4	9761	23	
5	2574	24	
6	18757	25	
7	0775	26	
8	0541	27	
9	0575	28	
10	0505	29	
11	0515	30	
12	0052	31	
13	2274	32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PVP-88296

✓ See also

B

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Wm Bunker

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron-hill Nov 27, 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

47
(545m)

E. J. Hammett

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Wm Bunker

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

May 29, 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

57

(545m)

J. P. Hamilton

Copyist.

13

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Wm Bunker

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

March 27/1777
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

(545m)

S. F. Hamilton

Copyist.

B.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

N^m Bunker

Appears on a

List*

of Men belonging to my Company that Neglected
Attending on the three Muster days that Com-
menced the first of November 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Last of March, 1779.

Number of days omitted, 2

NOTE:—We held a Court Mar^l there Was None
found guilty of Neglect for more than two days on
Account of wet weather.—Isaac Alexander Capn.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B.

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Bunker

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in My Company that omitted Attending
and Answering to their Names when the Role
was Called on Muster days According to Law—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov. 1, 1778.

Ds.,

2

NOTE: one of the days I appointed was a Raney
day & the Role was Not Called.—Isaac Alexander
Captn.

Remarks:

pd.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

3

(518d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Wm Bunker

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

At the Review

Nov 7, 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

50

(545m)

S. J. Hamich

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Wm Brunken

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Captn. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

April 29, 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

S. Harnett

Copyist.

B

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Wm Bunker

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

March 18, 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

146

St Harmer

(545m)

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Wm Bunker

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron-hill Dec 18, 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

47
(545m)

St Hamelin

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Wm Bunker

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron-hill Apr 24, 1774

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

5
(545m)

J F Hamilton

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Wm Bunker

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Review, Nov 15, 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

114

(545m)

S. J. Hamel

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Wm Dunker

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Sept 30, 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

14

(545m)

J. P. Hornum

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Bunker

Rant & file

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of the Delinquents for Non-attendance at the muster held on Iron hill September ye 26th, 1778—
Capt Watson's Compy, Afterwards Thomsons
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Not dated, 17

William Bunker

Cleared by the Court

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

54

(548d)

S. F. Hamrick

Copyist.

57
Burns, William

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39129401
2	8067
3	8179
4	8156
5	2821
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PVP 488,296

See also

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Burns.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Mens Names Absent from Muster the 31st
October 1778. Capt Reeds Company Lower
district White Clay Creek Hunderd

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1778.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,206.

Number of record:

43

(548d)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Burns.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Absent from Muster Belonging to the
Christiana Comp'y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Guns,

Baynets,

Catooch boxes,

Days absent:

March 17,

1

; April 17,

1

May 22,

1

; Total,

3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

15

(548d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

B

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Byrns.

Appears on a

True Return*

for the Cristeen Company Made October 24, 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

October 24, 1779.

Class, 2

Rate,

Fire Locks,

Bayonets,

Cartrage Boxes,

Revue June 7,

Muster the 12,

August 23.

September 25,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record .

17

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

B

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Wm Byrns.

Appears on a

Return*

of Such of Christiana Comp of Militia as are
finable for non attendance on the Following
Muster days, A D 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

April 29,

O

May 27, The fines on this day Remitted the
Troops Lying at Christiana.

June 6, Review'd,

O

June 24,

O

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.236.

Number of record:

16

(548d)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

D

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

William Byrns

Appears on a

Return*

of Delinquents in my Company of Malitia for the
Months October, November & December 1780.
W^m M^cClay Captⁿ

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Octob^r 28, *1*

Nov^r 25, *1*

Dec^r 30, *1*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department. in September. 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

42

(548d)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

83
Cozier, Jacob

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cozier, Jacob

Camlin, William

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3913 2041	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

QVP 488.296.

✓ See also

6

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Gamlin

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents of my Company Militia who
Either Neglected or Refus'd to Attend Muster
according to Law—Isaac Lewis Capⁿ

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 31, 1778.

Days Lost,

1

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record :

33

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Camp, Casper

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34129257	20	
2	7268	21	
3	7276	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RVF 488,296.

✓ See also

* B

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Casper Comp

Appears on a

List *

of those of the Northeast District of New Castle
Hunderd Malitia that ware fined as Delinquents
for not attending muster according to the Direc-
tions of an Act of General Assembly of the
Delaware State—Capt Mortons Comp.

The name is borne under the following heading:

December the 4. 1779.
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

38

(545m)

P. C. Wines
Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Casper Camp

Appears on a

List*

of those of the Northeast District New Castle
Hundred Militia that did not attend muster and
were fined agreeable to an Act of General As-
sembly of the Delaware State.—Captⁿ Morton

The name is borne under the following heading:

March the 27, 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. —R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

39

(545m)

R. G. Wines
Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Casper Camp

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ Morton Morton's Comp'y for 7 Months
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Octobr 16, 1779,

Octobr 19,

Nov^r 6,

Decembr 4, /

March 27, 1780, /

April 15,

May 20,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

40

(548d)

R. E. Weines

Copyist.

71
Canan, William

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3912 7724	20
2 7802	21
3 5311	22
4 5391	23
5 8572	24
6 8681	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark

PCP 488,276.

✓ See also

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Canner

....., Captⁿ Carsons Comp^y.

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

(without caption or date) bearing the following statement:

"Sue the above and recover the same as Debts Due the Delaware State by the Militia Law & oblige your humble serv^t

Henry Darby Sub Lt N. C.
Major Jas Black Esq^r"

(Revolutionary War.)

William Canner 2 dollars

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

6

(548d)

S. J. Hamman

Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Wm Cannon

Appears as shown below on a
Return*

of the Absentees in the Westren District of White
Claycreek Hundred on Muster Days Sept^r 26,
1778 & Octob^r 31th—Captⁿ Carsons Comp^y
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Wm Cannon

under age, Days 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

7

(548d)

St. Hamilton

Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Barran

, Captⁿ Clarks Comp^y

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"A Cort of Enquiry held at Mr Bails on Saturday 28 of August 1779, Where of Lieut. Philip Janvier was President the Under Ritin Names Stands fineable, For the Months of May, June and a Rievue day in June."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

William Barran 111

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

18

(545m)

Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Capron

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents for Decemb^r March and April, of
the New castle Company of Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May 22, 1779.

Days, 1

Acutermets,

Total £

0. 7. 6

NOTE: I do hereby Certify to the Lieutenant
of New castle County of Militia that the above is
a List of Finable persons in my company for the
months of Dec^r March and April 1778 & 9 So
answers

Jn^o Clark Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

19

(545m)

Blarissen

Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Willm Cannon

Appears on a

Return*

of the New Castle Company of Militia for Fore
days as agreed by the Cort of Enquiry June
19th 1780—Captⁿ John Clarks Comp^y

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

March 11th, 1780

April 29th, 1780, /

May 27th,

June 6th,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, on
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

22

(548d)

Phariss

Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Cannon

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ John Clarks Com^d for the months of December March Aprill May June and the Review 1778 & 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days,

4

Want of Arms,

£

1

s

10

p

Remarks:

pd

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Referrison

Copyist.

92
Cann, James

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39127384	20
2	8203	21
3	8089	22
4	8155	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

P & P 488,296.

✓ See also

C

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Cann

Appears on a

Return *

of the Mens Names Absent from Muster the 31st
October 1778. Capt Reeds Company Lower
district White Clay Creek Hunderd

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1778.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

43

(548d)

J. V. Jones

Copyist.

①

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Cann.

Appears on a

True Return*

for the Cristeen Company Made October 24, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

October 24, 1779.

Class,

4

Rate,

\$5.

Fire Locks,

Bayonets,

Cartrage Boxes,

Revue June 7,

Muster the 12,

August 23,

September 25,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record .

17

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

C

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Carr.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Absent from Muster Belonging to the
Christiana Comp'y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Guns,

Baynets,

Catooch boxes,

Days absent:

March 17,

1

; April 17,

1

May 22,

1

; Total,

3

ea.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

15

(548d)

J. H. Hunsley

Copyist.

C

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Carr.

Appears on a

Return*

of Such of Christiana Comp of Militia as are
finable for non attendance on the Following
Muster days, A D 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

April 29,

O

May 27, The fines on this day Remitted the
Troops Lying at Christiana.

June 6, Review'd, O

June 24,

O

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record:

16

(548d)

J. T. H. H. H.

Copyist.

93
Canman, William

**2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Canman, William

74
Canmen, William

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Canan, William

75
Canon, William

**2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Canon, William

96
Cantwell, Patterson

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39128275	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q & P 488296.

✓ See also

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Patterson Cantwell

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents in my Company of Militia in the
Middle District of Pencader Hundred from
Nov^r 7th 1778 till Augst 26th 1780—Captⁿ Isaac
Lewis

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 3, 1780.

Nov^r 7th 1778,

Dec^r 11th,

Mar^h 25, '79,

Ap^r 24,

May 29,

June 26,

Aug^t 28,

Sep. 25,

Oc^r 30,

Nov^r 27,

Dec^r 18,

Mar. 25—1780,

Ap^r 29,

May 27,

June 24,

Aug. 26,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

32

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

97
Canum, Abraham

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 488.296.

See also

C

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Abraham Canunn

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Lower district of Newcastle
hundred for the months of August, September
October & one Review in November 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 30, 1778.

Day,

2. pd

15/

NOTE: I do Certify to the Lieutenant of New-
Castle County that the above is a Just & true state
of the delinquents as the stand and that the fines
Incurred for want of Arms are all remitted and a
longer time given them to furnish themselves.—
Isaac Grantham Capt.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. —R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

27

(545m)

Isaac Grantham

Copyist.

C

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Abm. Canunn

Appears on a

Return*

of Delinquents of the lower district of Newcastle
Hundred Militia for the Months of November
December 1778 & March April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days, 1 £ 0 s 7 d 6

NOTE: I do hereby Certify to the Lieutenant
of Newcastle County of Militia that the above is
the List of Fineable persons in my Company for
the Months of Nov. December, March & April
1778 & 9—So Answers Isaac Grantham Capt

Remarks: pd

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

29

(548d)

I. J. General

Copyist.

C

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Abraham Canunn

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

List*

of Delinquents of the lower Company of New
Castle Hundred for the Months of May June
—Review in June & August 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 10, 1779.

1 day pd. *0. 7. 6*

NOTE: Certify^d to the Lieutenant of Newcastle
County pr Isaac Grantham Capt

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

28

(545m)

I. A. Johnson

Copyist.

Canum, Isaac

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39128745
2 8137
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

Q & P 488,296.

✓ See also

C

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Isaac Canunn

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Lower district of Newcastle
hundred for the months of August, September
October & one Review in November 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 30, 1778.

Day,

2nd

15th

NOTE: I do Certify to the Lieutenant of New-
Castle County that the above is a Just & true state
of the delinquents as the stand and that the fines
Incurred for want of Arms are all remitted and a
longer time given them to furnish themselves.—
Isaac Grantham Capt.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

27

(545m)

Isaac Canunn

Copyist.

C

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Isaac Canunn

Appears on a

Return*

of Delinquents of the lower district of Newcastle
Hundred Militia for the Months of November
December 1778 & March April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Days,

2

pd

0

s

10

d

—

NOTE: I do hereby Certify to the Lieutenant
of Newcastle County of Militia that the above is
the List of Fineable persons in my Company for
the Months of Nov. December, March & April
1778 & 9—So Answers Isaac Grantham Capt

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

29

(548d)

Isaac Grantham

Copyist.

77
Carlet, Thomas

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37127434	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P & P 488,296.

✓ See also

C

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Thos. Carlet

Appears on a

Return*

of the Mens Names Absent from Muster the 31st
October 1778. Capt Reeds Company Lower
district White Clay Creek Hunderd

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 31

, 1778.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,206.

Number of record:

43

(548d)

J. T. Johnson

Copyist.

100
Carson, Walter

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39127813
2 8012
3 5513
4 8012
5 2983
6 5576
7 1727
8 8015
9 5891
10 5512
11 5552
12 39151435
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 488,296.

✓ See also

6 | 2 | Del.
(New Castle County)

Walter Carson

Capt^m

Appears as signature to a

Return *

of the Absentees in the Western District
of White Clay Creek Hundred on Muster Days
Sept 26, 1778 + Octob^r 31st - Capt^m Carsons
Comp^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

7

(5482)

S. F. Hamelton

Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

* *Walter Carson*

Capt.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents in W. Carsons Company of
Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

March, Roll not Cald.

April 29,

May 27,

June 6,

Remarks:

*Name appears only in Caption and no
signature to the Return*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

8

(548d)

S. F. Hamilton

Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

+ Walter Carson

Capt.

Appears on a

Return*

of Delinquents of Captⁿ Carsons Company—1778 &
1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Nov^r 7th,

Nov^r 26th,

December 26th, A Snowy Day no Muster

March 27,

£ s d

Remarks:

The above is true Copy of the
return of Captⁿ Walter Carsons Comp^y
Henry Darby, S. L. N. C.

x Name appears only in caption and certificate

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

12

(548d)

S. F. Harnick

Copyist.

2 Recd-

6

New Castle

Del.

Carson

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

Coln Henry Darby

D^r.

March 27 1779

Jan'y 24 1781

128⁵/₁₀₀ Dols

Contra Cr.

1779

March 27 By fines Reased of Captm

Carsons Comp'y Ag^t to Law 34 Dols

1781

Jan'y 22 By do from Capt Carsons

Company 228 Dols

128⁵/₁₀₀ Dols

James Black

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

125-

(5161)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

2
No | (New Castle County | Del.

Walter. Carson

Capt

Appears as signature to a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:-

These are to certify that a Court of Enquiry being held on the Delinquents of April & May 1779, are of opinion that there is no fines due on acct the Two Muster days were bad weather

Walter Carson,

June 7, 1779.

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record :

13

(5482)

S. F. Hammett

Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

*Walter Carson

Capt.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents In W. Carsons Company of
Militia on the Muster Days here mentined
1779—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

(not dated), 17

7 June,

28 Aug^t days,

25 Sep^r,

Absent Oct^r 19,

NOTE: Nov^r & Dec^r the Roll Not Cal^d on acc^t
of Bad weather. Certified by Walter Carson Cap^t

Remarks:

* Name appears only in Caption & Certificate

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

S. J. Harnett

Copyist.

6 | 2 | Del.
(New Castle County.) | Militia.

* Walter Carson

Capt^m

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ Walter Carsons Com^y

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

June 7, 1779,

August 28th,

Sept^r 25th,

Octb^r 19th,

Aprile 29th, 1780,

May 26th,

June 6th,

Remarks:

* Name appears in caption only.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

10

(548d)

S. H. Karmel

Copyist.

6.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Walter Carson

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

stated as follows:

"The Delaware State in Ac^t with Henry Darby
Sub L^t New Castle County

By Fines received of
Capt^m Walter Carsons Compy
£133. 810. d—

Christiana Bridge January 25th 1780 I do
Certify that the above is a Just and true State of
all the Money received from the Delinquents in
the Militia of the 2^d Reg^t of New Castle County
Comanded by Colln Gunning-Bedford.

Henry Darby Sub L^t N. C. C^o"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

26

(545:)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

2
L (New Castle County) Del.

Walter Carson

Capt.

Appears as signature to a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

These are to certify that a Court of Enquiry
being held on the Delinquents of November &
December 1779 and March 1780 are of
opinion that there is no fines due on
acct of the three Muste Days being bad
weather.

Walter Carson

Capt.

April 29, 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

13

(5484)

S. F. Hammett

Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Walter Carson

Capt

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents in Cap^t Walter Carsons Com-
pany for the Months here mentioned. For
1780—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

August 26th,

Sept^r 30,

Oct^r 28,

Nov^r 15,

Dec^r 30,

Remarks: Return of Officers absent on
the 30th of Decemb^r 1780.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

S. P. Hamilton

Copyist.

60

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Walter Pearson
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

stated as follows:

"Delaware State in Acct. With Henry Darby
Sub. Leut. of New Castle County

Jan'y 1781.

By Fines Received of Capt'n
Walter Pearson Comp.
£ 38. 25 d. 0

By Order of the Assembly of the Delaware
Sitting at New Castle January 26th, 1781 I ren-
dered an Acct. Amounting to—£983. 6. 6. Which
Money I have Still in my hands As the Assembly
then did not receive it

Henry Darby—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

25

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

61

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Carson

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Fines R^d of Captⁿ Carsons Com^y by the Jud-
ment of Evan Rice Esq^r & James Black Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

* Name appears only in Caption

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

St Hamelin

Copyist.

Carson, William

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

RV 488296

See also

C

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

William Carson

Appears on a

Return *

of Delinquents in Capt. Isaac Granthams Comp^y
For April 29th May 27th June 6 and June 17th
1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days, *1*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,206.

Number of record:

31

(548d)

W. J. Carson

Copyist.

Co.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Pearson
Private

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

stated as follows:

"Delaware State in Acct. With Henry Darby
Sub. Leut. of New Castle County

Jan'y 1781

By Cash of William Pearson
a Private in Captⁿ Isaac
Granthams Com'y £3 8/5 d 0

By Order of the Assembly of the Delaware
Sitting at New Castle January 26th, 1781 I ren-
dered an Acct. Amounting to—£983. 6. 6. Which
Money I have Still in my hands As the Assembly
then did not receive it

Henry Darby—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488, 296.

Number of record:

25

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 102
Carter James

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3912863	20
2	8283	21
3	8284	22
4	8565	23
5	8417	24
6	8472	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark

QVP 488,296.

✓ See also

6 | **2** | **Del.**
(New Castle County.) | **Militia.**

James Carter

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ John Clarks Com^y for the months of De-
cember March Aprill May June and the Review
1778 & 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days,

5

Want of Arms,

£

1

S

17

P

6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Blairson

Copyist.

6

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Carter

_____, Captⁿ Clarks Comp^y

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"A Cort of Enquiry held at M^r Bails on Saturday 28 of August 1779, Where of Lieut. Philip Janvier was President the Under Ritin Names Stands fineable, For the Months of May, June and a Rievue day in June."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

James Carter 111

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

18

(545m)

Blumson

Copyist.

6 | 2 | Del.
(New Castle County.) | Militia.

James Carter

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents for Decemb^r March and April, of
the New castle Company of Militia
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

May 22, 1779.

Days, 2

Acutermets,

Total £ 0. 15. 0

NOTE: I do hereby Certify to the Lieutenant
of New castle County of Militia that the above is
a List of Finable persons in my company for the
months of Dec^r March and April 1778 & 9 So
answers Jn^o Clark Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

19

(545m)

Blairson

Copyist.

C

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Carter

Appears on a

Return*

of the New Castle Company of Militia for Fore
days as agreed by the Cort of Enquiry June
19th 1780—Captⁿ John Clarks Comp^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

March 11th, 1780

April 29th, 1780,

May 27th,

June 6th,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, n
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

22

(548d)

W. H. ...

Copyist.

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Carter

Appears on a

List*

of the Delinquents of the New Castle Company
of Militia,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct 28, 1780.

June 19th, 1780, /

August 26, /

September 23,

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a trew Cop^y of
the Prosceding of the Cort of Enquiry held Octob^r
28th 1780, for the New Castle Company of Militia.
—Jo^s Israel Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

20

(545m)

Copyist.

6

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Carter

Appears on a

Return*

of the Deliequents of the New Castle Company of
Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec 2, 1780.

Octob^r 27th, 1780, /

Nov. 14th,

Nov. 15, A Review,

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a true Copy of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquiere held
Decem^r 2th 1780.—Jo^s Israel Capt

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

21

(548d)

James Carter

Copyist.

103
Carty, Charles

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32127637	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: Pv P 488.296.

See also

6,

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Charles Carty

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents of my Company Militia who
Either Neglected or Refus'd to Attend Muster
according to Law—Isaac Lewis Capⁿ

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1778.

Days Lost, 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record

33

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Castaloe, William

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

488,296

See also

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Castaloe

Appears on a

Return*

of Delinquents in my Company of Malitia for the
Months October, November & December 1780.
W^m McClay Captⁿ

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Octob^r 28, /

Nov^r 25, /

Dec^r 30, /

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

42

(548d)

J. J. Mason

Copyist.

105
Cavanah, John

**2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cavenagh, John

186
Cavenagh, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121744	20	
2	5552	21	
3	1505	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

QVCP 488,296.

✓ See also

C

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

+ John Cavanah

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Lower district of Newcastle
hundred for the months of August, September
October & one Review in November 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 30, 1778.

Day,

4.

30/

NOTE: I do Certify to the Lieutenant of New-
Castle County that the above is a Just & true state
of the delinquents as the stand and that the fines
Incurred for want of Arms are all remitted and a
longer time given them to furnish themselves.—
Isaac Grantham Capt.

Remarks:

Not found

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

27

(545m)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

C

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Cavenagh

Appears on a

Return*

of Delinquents of the lower district of Newcastle
Hundred Militia for the Months of November
December 1778 & March April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days, 4 £ / s 10 d 0

NOTE: I do hereby Certify to the Lieutenant
of Newcastle County of Militia that the above is
the List of Fineable persons in my Company for
the Months of Nov. December, March & April
1778 & 9—So Answers Isaac Grantham Capt

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

29

(548d)

Isaac Grantham

Copyist.

**Del.
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

List*

of Delinquents of the lower Company of New
Castle Hundred for the Months of May June
—Review in June & August 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 10....., 1779.

2 days

0.150

NOTE: Certify^d to the Lieutenant of Newcastle
County pr Isaac Grantham Capt

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record :

28

(545m)

Copyist.

107
Cozier, Jacob

**2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cozier, Jacob

128
Chalk, Joseph

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chalk, Joseph

Chalk, Joseph

2. Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39127657	20
2	2688	21
3	17753	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P & P 488.296.

✓ See also

10

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Joseph Chalk

....., Captⁿ Carsons Comp^y.

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

(without caption or date) bearing the following statement:

"Sue the above and recover the same as Debts Due the Delaware State by the Militia Law & oblige your humble serv^t

Henry Darby Sub Lt N. C.

Major Jas Black Esq^r"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Joseph Chalk

^x Judgm^t

2 Dollars

pd 1 B

^x Canceled

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

6

(548d)

S. F. Harnett

Copyul.

6

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Joseph Chak

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Absentees in the Westren District of White
Claycreek Hundred on Muster Days Sept^r 26,
1778 & Octob^r 31th—Captⁿ Carsons Comp^y

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

(Not dated, 17

Joseph Chak

Ad, Days 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

7

S. J. Hammett

(548d)

Copyist.

60

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Joseph Chalk

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Fines R^d of Captⁿ Carsons Com^y by the Jud-
ment of Evan Rice Esq^r & James Black Esq^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Joseph Chalk

15/ p^d

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,206.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

J. Harnilton

Copyist.

✓
Chambers, Benjamin

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	99127743	20	
2	9927	21	
3	9961	22	
4	9987	23	
5	9997	24	
6	9945	25	
7	9978	26	
8	9978	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 488.296

✓ See also

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Benjamin Chambers

Appears as shown below on a
Return*

of the Absentees in the Westren District of White
Claycreek Hundred on Muster Days Sept^r 26,
1778 & Octob^r 31th—Captⁿ Carsons Comp^y
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Benjamin Chambers

fed, Days 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

7

(548d)

S. J. Hamelin

Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Benjamin Chambers

Appears on a

Return*

of Delinquents of Captⁿ Carsons Company—1778 &
1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Nov^r 7th,

Nov^r 26th,

December 26th, A Snowy Day no Muster

March 27,

£ / s 2 d 6

Remarks:

pd

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

12

(548d)

St. Hammel

Copyist.

60

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Benjamin Chambers

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents In W. Carsons Company of
Militia on the Muster Days here mentined
1779—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

(not dated, 17

7 June,

28 Aug^t days,

25 Sep^r,

Absent Oct^r 19,

NOTE: Nov^r & Dec^r the Roll Not Cal^d on acc^t
of Bad weather. Certified by Walter Carson Cap^t

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

S. F. Hammett

Copyist.

6

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Benjamin Chambers

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents In W. Carsons Company of
Militia on the Muster Days here mentined
1779—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

7 June,

28 Aug^t days,

25 Sep^r,

Absent Oct^r 19,

NOTE: Nov^r & Dec^r the Roll Not Cal^d on acc^t
of Bad weather. Certified by Walter Carson Cap^t

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. —R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

Stellman

Copyist.

60

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Benjamin Chambers

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ Walter Carsons Com^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

June 7, 1779,

August 28th,

Sept^r 25th,

Octb^r 19th,

Aprile 29th, 1780,

May 26th,

June 6th,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

10

(548d)

S. J. Hamlin

Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Benjamin Chambers

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents in Cap^t Walter Carsons Com-
pany for the Months here mentioned. For
1780—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

August 26th,

Sept^r 30,

Oct^r 28,

Nov^r 15,

Dec^r 30,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

F. Hamelton

Copyist.

6 | **2** | **Del.**
(New Castle County.) | **Militia.**

Benj^m Chambers

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents in W. Carsons Company of
Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

March, Roll not Cald.

Apriel 29, /

May 27, /

June 6, /

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

8

(548d)

S. J. Hamielek

Copyist.

10

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

* Benjamin Chambers

....., Captⁿ Carsons Comp^y.

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

(without caption or date) bearing the following statement:

"Sue the above and recover the same as Debts Due the Delaware State by the Militia Law & oblige your humble serv^t

Henry Darby Sub Lt N. C.
Major Jas Black Esq^r"

(Revolutionary War.)

Benjamin Chambers

2 Dollars

* Entry cancelled

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

6

(548d)

S. F. Hammett

Copyist.

Chambers, John, Jr.

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39127676	20	
2	7764	21	
3	5820	22	
4	7852	23	
5	7900	24	
6	7969	25	
7	7964	26	
8	7996	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

QVP 488296

See also

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Chambers jun^r

....., Captⁿ Carsons Comp^y.

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

(without caption or date) bearing the following statement:

"Sue the above and recover the same as Debts Due the Delaware State by the Militia Law & oblige your humble serv^t

Henry Darby Sub L^t N. C.

Major Jas Black Esq^r"

(Revolutionary War.)

John Chambers jun^r

2 dollars

Judgment

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

6

(548d)

St Hamilton

Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Chambers jun^r

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Absentees in the Westren District of White
Claycreek Hundred on Muster Days Sept^r 26,
1778 & Octob^r 31th—Captⁿ Carsons Comp^y

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

John Chambers jun^r

Judg^t, Days 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record .

7

(548d)

S. J. Hammett

Copyist.

6

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Chambers

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents in W. Carsons Company of
Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

March, Roll not Cald.

Apriel 29,

May 27,

June 6,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

8

(548d)

S. F. Hammett

Copyist.

6

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Chambers jun^r

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ Walter Carsons Com^d

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated / , 17

June 7, 1779, /

August 28th, /

Sept^r 25th, /

Octb^r 19th, /

Aprile 29th, 1780, /

May 26th, /

June 6th, /

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

10

(548d)

S. F. Hamilton

Copyist.

60

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Chambers junr

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents In W. Carsons Company of
Militia on the Muster Days here mentined
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated / , 17

7 June,

28 Aug^t days,

25 Sep^r,

Absent Oct^r 19, /

NOTE: Nov^r & Dec^r the Roll Not Cal^d on acc^t
of Bad weather. Certified by Walter Carson Cap^t

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

S. H. Hamelton

Copyist.

60

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Chambers jun^r

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents In W. Carsons Company of
Militia on the Muster Days here mentined
1779—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated /, 17

7 June, /

28 Aug^t days, /

25 Sep^r, /

Absent Oct^r 19,

NOTE: Nov^r & Dec^r the Roll Not Cal^d on acc^t
of Bad weather. Certified by Walter Carson Cap^t

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

W. Hamilton

Copyist.

6

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Chambers jun^r

Appears on a

Return*

of Delinquents of Captⁿ Carsons Company—1778 &
1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Nov^r 7th,

Nov^r 26th,

December 26th, A Snowy Day no Muster

March 27,

£ / s 2 d 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

12

(548d)

S. F. Hamilton

Copyist.

6

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Chambers

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents in Cap^t Walter Carsons Com-
pany for the Months here mentioned. For
1780—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

August 26th,

Sept^r 30,

Oct^r 28,

Nov^r 15,

Dec^r 30,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

S. F. Hammett

Copyist.

✓ 1753
Chambers, John, Sr.

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3012741	20
2 3957	21
3 3856	22
4 3961	23
5 3933	24
6 3875	25
7 3846	26
8 3856	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: V P 488, 276.

✓ See also

60

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Chambers sen^r

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Absentees in the Westren District of White
Claycreek Hundred on Muster Days Sept^r 26,
1778 & Octob^r 31th—Captⁿ Carsons Comp^y

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

John Chambers sen^r

Judz^c, Days 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record

7

(548d)

S. J. Hamel

Copyist.

6 | 2 | Del.
(New Castle County.) | Militia.

John Chambers, Sen^r

Appears on a

Return*

of Delinquents of Captⁿ Carsons Company—1778 &
1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Nov^r 7th,

Nov^r 26th,

December 26th, A Snowy Day no Muster

March 27,

£

s

d

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

12

(548d)

S. F. Hamilton

Copyist.

60 | 2 | Del.
(New Castle County.) | Militia.

John Chambers, sen^r

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents in W. Carsons Company of
Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

March, Roll not Cald.

Apriel 29, /

May 27, /

June 6, /

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

8
(548d)

S. H. Hamlin

Copyist.

6 | 2 | Del.
(New Castle County.) | Militia.

John Chambers Sen^r

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents In W. Carsons Company of
Militia on the Muster Days here mentined
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

7 June,

28 Aug^t days,

25 Sep^r,

Absent Oct^r 19,

NOTE: Nov^r & Dec^r the Roll Not Cal^d on acc^t
of Bad weather. Certified by Walter Carson Cap^t

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

St. Namuelm

Copyist.

6

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Jn^o Chambrs sen^r

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents In W. Carsons Company of
Militia on the Muster Days here mentined
1779—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

(not dated), 17

7 June,

28 Aug^t days,

25 Sep^r,

Absent Oct^r 19,

NOTE: Nov^r & Dec^r the Roll Not Cal^d on acc^t
of Bad weather. Certified by Walter Carson Cap^t

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

S. J. Hammett

Copyist.

6

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Chambers, sen^r

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ Walter Carsons Com^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

June 7, 1779,

August 28th,

Sept^r 25th,

Octb^r 19th,

Aprile 29th, 1780,

May 26th,

June 6th,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

10

(548d)

S. J. Harnett

Copyist.

6

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Chambers, Sen^r.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents in Cap^t Walter Carsons Com-
pany for the Months here mentioned. For
1780—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

August 26th,

/

Sept^r 30,

/

Oct^r 28,

/

Nov^r 15,

/

Dec^r 30,

/

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

E. J. Hammett

Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Chambers Sen^r

, Captⁿ Carsons Comp^y.

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

(without caption or date) bearing the following statement:

"Sue the above and recover the same as Debts
Due the Delaware State by the Militia Law &
oblidge your humble serv^t

Henry Darby Sub Lt N. C.
Major Jas Black Esq^r"

(Revolutionary War.)

John Chambers Sen^r 2 Dollars
Judgment

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

6

(548d)

J. H. Hamelton

Copyist.

✓ 113
Chesnut, Nathaniel

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39127955	20
2	7772	21
3	7729	22
4	9664	23
5	9524	24
6	7555	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark

✓ RHP 488,296.

✓ See also _____

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

* Nathaniel Chesnut

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of the Delinquents for Non-attendance at the muster held on Iron hill September ye 26th, 1778—
Capt Watson's Compy, Afterwards Thomsons
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Not dated, 17

Moses Minor

Nathaniel Chesnut

William Scott

Abel Jones

Sam^l Hardbridge

Mathew Knox

President Lt Kerr

* Name appears as above on back of report

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

54

(548d)

St. Harrietha

Copyist.

60

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Nathaniel Chesnut

Rank file

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents at our muster on Iron hill october
31st 1778—Capt. Wattson's Compy, Afterward
Thomson's

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: *pd*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

52

(545m)

J. H. Hamblin

Copyist.

60

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Nathaniel Chesnut

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Captn. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron-hill

Nov. 28, 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

50

(545m)

S. F. Hamilton

Copyist.

6

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Nath^l Chesnut

Appears on a

List *

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Christiana Bridge

at ye. review June 7, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

149

(545m)

S. H. Hammett

Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Nath Chesnut

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron hill Nov 27, 1774

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

117

(545m)

S. J. Hamilton

Copyist.

6

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Nach^e Cheesnut

Appears on a

List *

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Captn. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron: hill Dec 18, 1774

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

47
(545m)

S. F. Hamlet

Copyist.

Clark, David

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39128746	20	
2	8800	21	
3	8840	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

AP 488296

See also

C

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

David Clark

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Lower district of Newcastle
hundred for the months of August, September
October & one Review in November 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 30, 1778.

Day, 1st pd.

7/6.

NOTE: I do Certify to the Lieutenant of New-
Castle County that the above is a Just & true state
of the delinquents as the stand and that the fines
Incurred for want of Arms are all remitted and a
longer time given them to furnish themselves.—
Isaac Grantham Capt.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

27

(545m)

J. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

C

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

David Clark

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

List*

of Delinquents of the lower Company of New
Castle Hundred for the Months of May June
—Review in June & August 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 10, 1779.

1 day

0. 7. 6

NOTE: Certify^d to the Lieutenant of Newcastle
County pr Isaac Grantham Capt

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

28

(545m)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

C

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

David Clark

Appears on a

Return*

of Delinquents of the lower district of Newcastle
Hundred Militia for the Months of November
December 1778 & March April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Days,

1

£

0

s

7

d

6

NOTE: I do hereby Certify to the Lieutenant
of Newcastle County of Militia that the above is
the List of Fineable persons in my Company for
the Months of Nov. December, March & April
1778 & 9—So Answers Isaac Grantham Capt

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

29

(548d)

I. J. Grantham

Copyist.

175
Clark, Henry

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39128865
2 2233
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

QAP 488,296

See also

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Henry Clark

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents in my Company of Militia in the
Middle District of Pencader Hundred from
Nov^r 7th 1778 till Augst 26th 1780—Captⁿ Isaac
Lewis

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 3, 1780.

Nov^r 7th 1778,

Dec^r 11th,

Mar^h 25, '79,

Ap^r 24,

May 29,

June 26,

Aug^t 28,

Sep. 25,

Oc^r 30,

Nov^r 27,

Dec^r 18,

Mar. 25—1780,

Ap^r 29,

May 27,

June 24,

Aug. 26,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

32

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

b.

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Henry Clark

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents of my Company Militia who
Either Neglected or Refus'd to Attend Muster
according to Law—Isaac Lewis Capⁿ

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1778.

Days Lost, 1

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department. in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record .

33

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Clark, James

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 488, 276.

See also

C

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Clark

Appears on a

Return*

of Delinquents in my Company of Malitia for the
Months October, November & December 1780.
W^m M^cClay Captⁿ

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Octob^r 28,

/

Nov^r 25,

/

Dec^r 30,

/

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record:

42

(548d)

J. F. Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 117
Clark, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39128625	20	
2	8402	21	
3	8272	22	
4	8710	23	
5	8558	24	
6	8475	25	
7	8557	26	
8	7651	27	
9	8718	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

74P488,296.

✓ See also

C | **2** | **Del.**
(New Castle County.) | **Militia.**

John Clark
Capt.

Appears on a

Return*

of the New Castle Company of Militia for Fore
days as agreed by the Cort of Enquiry June
19th 1780—Captⁿ John Clarks Comp^y

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

March 11th, 1780

April 29th, 1780,

May 27th,

June 6th,

Remarks:

Transferred to the State
Archives

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, n
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

22

(548d)

Harrison
Copyist.

C

²
(New Castle County)

Del.
mil.

Mr. Clark
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Communication *

of which the following is a copy

Sir:

By Judgment of a Court of Enquiry
held the 11th of this Instant at Newcastle
to hear & determine the Excuses of the
Officers & Privates of the Company
of Militia under my command
it was determined that they were
Sufficient & just & that there is
not any fines due from the
said Company untill the
present month

Mr. Clark, Capt.
March 13, 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

24

(545i)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

6 | 2 | Del.
(New Castle County.) | Militia.

John Clark
Capt

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ John Clarks Com^y for the months of De-
cember March Aprill May June and the Review
1778 & 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days,

Want of Arms,

£ S P

Remarks: Absent one day

13/1

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

23
(548d)

Blair

Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Jno Clark
Capt.

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents for Decemb^r March and April, of
the New castle Company of Militia
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

May 22, 1779.

Days,

Acutermets,

Total £

NOTE: I do hereby Certify to the Lieutenant
of New castle County of Militia that the above is
a List of Finable persons in my company for the
months of Dec^r March and April 1778 & 9 So
answers Jn^o Clark Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

19

(545m)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

C

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Clark
Capt.

Appears on a

List*

of the Delinquents of the New Castle Company
of Militia,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct. 28, 1780.

June 19th, 1780,

August 26,

September 23,

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a trew Cop^y of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquiery held Octob^r
28th 1780, for the New Castle Company of Militia.
—Jo^s Israel Cap^t

Remarks:

Capt John Clarks Company
afterwards Israel

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

20

(545m)

Blairson

Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Capt. Clark

Appears on a

Return*

of the Deliequents of the New Castle Company of
Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec 2, 1780.

Octob^r 27th, 1780,

Nov. 14th,

Nov. 15, A Review,

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a true Copy of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquiery held
Decem^r 2th 1780.—Jo^s Israel Capt

Remarks:

Capt Clark's Company after
wards Israel's

as shown above

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

21

(548d)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

10 | 2 | Del.
(Newcastle County)

John Clark
Capt^m

Appears as shown below in a

Return of Money
of which the following is a copy:-

An Amt. of Militia Fines recovered by Robt
Bryan in Newcastle Hundred
From Cap^m Morton Morton 14-12-6
do Captain Isaac Grantham 28-0-0
do Captain John Clark 57-15-0
£ 100-7-6

This money rec^d January 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Endorsement

Robt Bryans Return of Money

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.-R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record

11

(548.1)

S. J. Hammett

Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Clarke
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

stated as follows:

"Delaware State in Acct. With Henry Darby
Sub. Leut. of New Castle County

Jan'y 1781.

By Fines Received of Captⁿ
John Clarke Compy
£30 80 d. 0

By Order of the Assembly of the Delaware
Sitting at New Castle January 26th, 1781 I ren-
dered an Acct. Amounting to—£983. 6. 6. Which
Money I have Still in my hands As the Assembly
then did not receive it

Henry Darby—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 483,206.

Number of record:

25

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

C

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Clark
Capt, Captⁿ Clarks Comp^y

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"A Court of Enquiry held at Mr Bails on Saturday 28 of August 1779, Where of Lieut. Philip Janvier was President the Under Riting Names Stands fineable, For the Months of May, June and a Rievue day in June."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Capt John Clark 1

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

18

(545m)

Harrison

Copyist.

115
Clark, William

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3912888	20
2	8833	21
3	8833	22
4	8633	23
5	8770	24
6	8779	25
7	8856	26
8	8855	27
9	8929	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PP 488,296

✓ See also

C

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

William Clark

2 Serg.

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Lower district of Newcastle
hundred for the months of August, September
October & one Review in November 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 30, 1778.

Day, *2*.

157

NOTE: I do Certify to the Lieutenant of New-
Castle County that the above is a Just & true state
of the delinquents as the stand and that the fines
Incurred for want of Arms are all remitted and a
longer time given them to furnish themselves.—
Isaac Grantham Capt.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

27

(545m)

Isaac Grantham

Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

W^m Clark
Sergt.

Appears on a

Return*

of Delinquents of the lower district of Newcastle
Hundred Militia for the Months of November
December 1778 & March April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days, 1 £ 0 s 7 d 6

NOTE: I do hereby Certify to the Lieutenant
of Newcastle County of Militia that the above is
the List of Fineable persons in my Company for
the Months of Nov. December, March & April
1778 & 9—So Answers Isaac Grantham Capt

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

29

(548d)

I. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

C

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Clark

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
List*

of Delinquents of the lower Company of New
Castle Hundred for the Months of May June
—Review in June & August 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 10

, 1779.

1 day pd.

NOTE: Certify^d to the Lieutenant of Newcastle
County pr Isaac Grantham Capt

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

28

(545m)

Isaac Grantham

Copyist.

6 | 2 | Del.
(New Castle County.) | Militia.

William Clark

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ John Clarks Com^d for the months of December March Aprill May June and the Review 1778 & 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days,

5

Want of Arms,

£

1

s

17

p

6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Harrison

Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Black

-----, Captⁿ Clarks Comp^y

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"A Cort of Enquiry held at M^r Bails on Saturday 28 of August 1779, Where of Lieut. Philip Janvier was President the Under Riting Names Stands fineable, For the Months of May, June and a Rievue day in June."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

William Black, 111

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

18

(545m)

Permission

Copyist.

Cx

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Clark

Appears on a

Return *

of Delinquents in Capt Isaac Granthams Comp^y
for the Months September 25th Oct 9th 19th
Nov. 27th Dec. 11th 1779 Mch. 25 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Days,

5

Remarks:

Shoe m.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

• Number of record:

30

(548d)

L. A. Johnson

Copyist.

C

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

William Clark

Appears on a

Return *

of Delinquents in Capt Isaac Granthams Comp^y
for the Months September 25th Oct 9th 19th
Nov. 27th Dec. 11th 1779 Mch. 25 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days, *3* paid *22/6*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

30

(548d)

[Signature]

Copyist.

C

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

William Clark

Appears on a

Return *

of Delinquents in Capt. Isaac Granthams Comp^y
For April 29th May 27th June 6 and June 17th
1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days, *4* *pd.*

Remarks: *S. maker*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

31

(548*d*)

J. J. Moore

Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Clark

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents for Decemb^r March and April, of
the New castle Company of Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May 22, 1779.

Days,

2

Acutermets,

Total £

0 15 0

NOTE: I do hereby Certify to the Lieutenant
of New castle County of Militia that the above is
a List of Finable persons in my company for the
months of Dec^r March and April 1778 & 9 So
answers Jn^o Clark Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

19

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

117
Clawson, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39129245	20	
2	9263	21	
3	9274	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P & P 488,296.

✓ See also

6

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Clawson

Appears on a

List*

of those of the Northeast District of New Castle
Hunderd Malitia that ware fined as Delinquents
for not attending muster according to the Direc-
tions of an Act of General Assembly of the
Delaware State—Capt Mortons Comp.

The name is borne under the following heading:

Novem^r the 6th / 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

38

(545m)

J. P. G. Wines

Copyist.

6

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

John Clawson

Appears on a

List*

of those of the Northeast District of New Castle
Hunderd Malitia that ware fined as Delinquents
for not attending muster according to the Direc-
tions of an Act of General Assembly of the
Delaware State—Capt Mortons Comp.

The name is borne under the following heading:

December the 4. 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

38

(545m)

J. P. E. Wines

Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Clarkson

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ Morton Morton's Comp'y for 7 Months
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

October 16, 1779,

October 19,

Nov^r 6,

Decembr 4,

March 27, 1780,

April 15,

May 20,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

40

(548d)

R. E. Glines
Copyist.

120
Clay, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39128280	20
2 5337	21
3 1233	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

APD 488,296.

✓ See also

C

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

John Clay

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ John Clarks Com^y for the months of De-
cember March Aprill May June and the Review
1778 & 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days,

6

Want of Arms,

£

2

s

5

p

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Blairson

Copyist.

C

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

John Clay

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents for Decemb^r March and April, of
the New castle Company of Militia
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

May 22, 1779.

Days,

3

Acutermets,

Total £

1. 2. 6

NOTE: I do hereby Certify to the Lieutenant
of New castle County of Militia that the above is
a List of Finable persons in my company for the
months of Dec^r March and April 1778 & 9 So
answers Jn^o Clark Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

19

(545m)

Blairson

Copyist.

6

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Clay
_____, Captⁿ Clarks Comp^y

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"A Court of Enquiry held at Mr Bails on Saturday 28 of August 1779, Where of Lieut. Philip Janvier was President the Under Riting Names Stands fineable, For the Months of May, June and a Rievue day in June."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated _____, 17 ____

John Clay III

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

18

(545m)

Blarrison

Copyist.

✓ 751
Olney, Robert

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	89128681	20	
2	8387	21	
3	8313	22	
4	8570	23	
5	8418	24	
6	8493	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

POP 488296.

✓ See also

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Robert Clay

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ John Clarks Com^y for the months of December March Aprill May June and the Review 1778 & 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Days,

4

Want of Arms,

£

1

s

10

p

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Blomson

Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Robert Clay

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents for Decemb^r March and April, of
the New castle Company of Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May 22, 1779.

Days,

Acutermets,

Total £

0 27 6

NOTE: I do hereby Certify to the Lieutenant
of New castle County of Militia that the above is
a List of Finable persons in my company for the
months of Dec^r March and April 1778 & 9 So
answers Jn^o Clark Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

19

(545m)

Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Robert Clay

, Captⁿ Clarks Comp^y

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"A Cort of Enquiere held at M^r Bails on Saturday 28 of August 1779, Where of Lieut. Philip Janvier was President the Under Ritin Names Stands fineable, For the Months of May, June and a Rievue day in June."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Robert Clay

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

18

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

6

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Robert Clay

Appears on a

Return*

of the New Castle Company of Militia for Fore
days as agreed by the Cort of Enquiry June
19th 1780—Captⁿ John Clarks Comp^y

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

March 11th, 1780 /

April 29th, 1780, /

May 27th, /

June 6th, /

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, n
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

22

(548d)

R. Harrison

Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Robert Colay

Appears on a

List*

of the Delinquents of the New Castle Company
of Militia,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct 28, 1780.

June 19th, 1780, /

August 26, /

September 23, /

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a trew Cop^y of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquiery held Octobr
28th 1780, for the New Castle Company of Militia.
—Jo^s Israel Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

20

(545m)

Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Robert Clay

Appears on a

Return*

of the Deliequents of the New Castle Company of
Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec 2, 1780.

Octob^r 27th, 1780, /

Nov. 14th, /

Nov. 15, A Review, /

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a true Copy of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquiery held
Decem^r 2th 1780.—Jo^s Israel Capt

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Bliss

Copyist.

✓ 122
Clay, Thomas

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39128413	20
2	8554	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P, 488, 296,

✓ See also

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Thomas Clay

Appears on a

List*

of the Delinquents of the New Castle Company
of Militia,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct. 28, 1780.

June 19th, 1780,

August 26,

September 23,

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a trew Cop^y of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquiry held Octob^r
28th 1780, for the New Castle Company of Militia.
—Jo^s Israel Cap^t

Remarks: A Substitute

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

20

(545m)

Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Thomas Clay

Appears on a

Return*

of the Deliequents of the New Castle Company of
Militia

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec 2, 1780.

Octob^r 27th, 1780, /

Nov. 14th, /

Nov. 15, A Review, /

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a true Copy of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquiere held
Decem^r 2th 1780.—Jo^s Israel Capt

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Blairson

Copyist.

72
Clay, Sator

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39128412	20	
2	1553	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P.V.P. 488296.

✓ See also

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Stator Clay

Appears on a

List*

of the Delinquents of the New Castle Company
of Militia,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct. 28, 1780.

June 19th, 1780,

August 26,

September 23,

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a trew Cop^r of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquierey held Octob^r
28th 1780, for the New Castle Company of Militia.
—Jo^s Israel Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

20

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Stator Clay

Appears on a

Return*

of the Deliequents of the New Castle Company of
Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec 2, 1780.

Octob^r 27th, 1780, /

Nov. 14th, /

Nov. 15, A Review, /

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a true Copy of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquiry held
Decem^r 2th 1780.—Jo^s Israel Capt

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Pharris

Copyist.

✓ 12
Clay, William

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39175491	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Q & P 488,296.

✓ See also

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Clay

Appears on a

Return*

of the Deliequents of the New Castle Company of
Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec 2, 1780.

Octob^r 27th, 1780,

Nov. 14th,

Nov. 15, A Review,

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a true Copy of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquiry held
Decem^r 2th 1780.—Jo^s Israel Capt

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,206.

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Blair

Copyist.

125
Cloe, Jacob

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cloe, Jacob

126
Olou, Abraham

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 488, 296.

✓ See also

C

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Abraham Blow

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Lower district of Newcastle
hundred for the months of August, September
October & one Review in November 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 30, 1778.

Day,

4.

30/

NOTE: I do Certify to the Lieutenant of New-
Castle County that the above is a Just & true state
of the delinquents as the stand and that the fines
Incurred for want of Arms are all remitted and a
longer time given them to furnish themselves.—
Isaac Grantham Capt.

Remarks:

Under age

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

27

(545m)

H. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

C

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Abraham Clow

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

List*

of Delinquents of the lower Company of New
Castle Hundred for the Months of May June
—Review in June & August 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 10, 1779.

4 days pd. *1. 10. 0*

NOTE: Certify^d to the Lieutenant of Newcastle
County pr Isaac Grantham Capt

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

28

(545m)

I. J. Grantham

Copyist.

C

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

* Abram Clowe

Appears on a

Return*

of Delinquents of the lower district of Newcastle
Hundred Militia for the Months of November
December 1778 & March April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days, 4 £ 1 s 10 d 0

NOTE: I do hereby Certify to the Lieutenant
of Newcastle County of Militia that the above is
the List of Fineable persons in my Company for
the Months of Nov. December, March & April
1778 & 9—So Answers Isaac Grantham Capt

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 483.296.

Number of record:

29

(548d)

Isaac Grantham

Copyist.

Blow, Jacob

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39128798	20	
2	8884	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

IV 488276.

✓ See also

C

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Jacob Clow
Pvt

Appears with the rank of on a

List*

of Delinquents of the lower Company of New
Castle Hundred for the Months of May June
—Review in June & August 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 10, 1779.

1 day pd. 0. 7. 6

NOTE: Certify^d to the Lieutenant of Newcastle
County pr Isaac Grantham Capt

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

28

(545m)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

C

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Jacob Cloe

+

Appears on a

Return *

of Delinquents in Capt Isaac Granthams Comp^y
for the Months September 25th Oct 9th 19th
Nov. 27th Dec. 11th 1779 Mch. 25 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Days, /

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

30

(548d)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

12
Coffey, William

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark:

Q & P 488,296.

✓ See also



2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

William Coffey
Appears with the rank of Priv. on a

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

List*

of Delinquents of the lower Company of New
Castle Hundred for the Months of May June
—Review in June & August 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Sept 10, 1779.
1 day O. 7. 6

NOTE: Certify^d to the Lieutenant of Newcastle
County pr Isaac Grantham Capt

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record :

28

(545m)

Copyist.

129
Coldsbery, William

**2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coldsbery, William

130
Coolsberry, William

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P & P 488,296.

✓ See also

6

2
(New Castle County.)

Del. Militia.

William Goldsberry

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ John Clarks Com^y for the months of December March Aprill May June and the Review 1778 & 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days, *6*

Want of Arms, *No arms*

£ *3* S *15* P

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

23

(548d)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

C

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Will^m Calsbery

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents for Decemb^r March and April, of
the New castle Company of Militia
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

May 22, 1779.

Days, *3*

Acutermets,

Acutrem^t

Total £

2 12 6

NOTE: I do hereby Certify to the Lieutenant
of New castle County of Militia that the above is
a List of Finable persons in my company for the
months of Dec^r March and April 1778 & 9 So
answers Jn^o Clark Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

19

(545m)

Blairson

Copyist.

B

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

William Balsberg

....., Captⁿ Clarks Comp^y

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"A Cort of Enquiry held at Mr Bails on Saturday 28 of August 1779, Where of Lieut. Philip Janvier was President the Under Riting Names Stands fineable, For the Months of May, June and a Rievue day in June."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated....., 17 ..

William Balsberg 111

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

18

(545m)

Wharrison

Copyist.

6

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Will^m Colberry

Appears on a

Return*

of the New Castle Company of Militia for Fore
days as agreed by the Cort of Enquiry June
19th 1780—Captⁿ John Clarks Comp^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

March 11th, 1780 /

April 29th, 1780, /

May 27th, /

June 6th, /

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, n
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

22

(548d)

Bliss

Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Balsberg

Appears on a

List*

of the Delinquents of the New Castle Company
of Militia,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct 28, 1780.

June 19th, 1780, /

August 26, /

September 23, /

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a trew Cop^r of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquiery held Octob^r
28th 1780, for the New Castle Company of Militia.
—Jo^s Israel Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

20

(545m)

Blairson

Copyist.

C | **2** | **Del.**
(New Castle County.) | **Militia.**

William Calsberry

Appears on a
Return*
of the Deliequents of the New Castle Company of
Militia
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

Dec 2, 17*80*.

Octob^r 27th, 1780, / _____

Nov. 14th, / _____

Nov. 15, A Review, / _____

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a true Copy of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquiry held
Decem^r 2th 1780.—Jo^s Israel Capt

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :
21
(548*d*) *Blumson*
Copyist.

131
Commings, William

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Commings, William

132
Commings, Alexander

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Commings, Alexander

133.
Camp, Casper

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Camp, Casper

✓ 34
Cooch, Thomas

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8719 8634	20
2	8340	21
3	8281	22
4	8507	23
5	84135	24
6	8434	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

PVP. 488,296.

✓ See also _____

C

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Thomas Cooch

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ John Clarks Com^y for the months of De-
cember March Aprill May June and the Review
1778 & 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days,

6

Want of Arms,

No Arms

£

3

S

15

P

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.236.

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Blanchard

Copyist.

C

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Thomas Chooch

....., Captⁿ Clarks Comp^y

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"A Cort of Enquiry held at M^r Bails on Saturday 28 of August 1779, Where of Lieut. Philip Janvier was President the Under Ritin Names Stands fineable, For the Months of May, June and a Rievue day in June."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Thomas Chooch

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

18

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

6 | 2 | **Del. Militia.**
(New Castle County.)

Thomas Louch

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents for Decemb^r March and April, of
the New castle Company of Militia
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

May 22, 1779.

Days,

3

Acutermets,

Acuterm^t

Total £

2 12 - 6

NOTE: I do hereby Certify to the Lieutenant
of New castle County of Militia that the above is
a List of Finable persons in my company for the
months of Dec^r March and April 1778 & 9 So
answers
Jn^o Clark Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

19

(545m)

Blairson

Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Thomas Cooch

Appears on a

Return*

of the New Castle Company of Militia for Fore
days as agreed by the Cort of Enquiry June
19th 1780—Captⁿ John Clarks Comp^y

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

March 11th, 1780 /

April 29th, 1780, /

May 27th, /

June 6th, /

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, n
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

22

(548d)

Perferson

Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Thomas Cooch

Appears on a

Return*

of the Deliequents of the New Castle Company of
Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec 2, 1780.

Octob^r 27th, 1780,

Nov. 14th,

Nov. 15, A Review,

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a true Copy of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquiere held
Decem^r 2th 1780.—Jo^s Israel Capt

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Harrison

Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Thomas Couch

Appears on a

List*

of the Delinquents of the New Castle Company
of Militia,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct 28, 1780.

June 19th, 1780, /

August 26, /

September 23, /

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a trew Cop^d of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquiere held Octob^r
28th 1780, for the New Castle Company of Militia.
—Jo^s Israel Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

20

(545m)

Blasius

Copyist.

Cooper, James

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cooper, James

x 17
Cooper, William

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & C 488.2/6.

See also

0

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Will^m Cooper

Appears on a

Return*

of the Mens Names Absent from Muster the 31st
October 1778. Capt Reeds Company Lower
district White Clay Creek Hunderd

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 31

, 1778.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. R. & P., 488, 206.

Number of record:

43

(548d)

V. J. H. 1000.

Copyist.

①

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Cooper.

Appears on a

True Return*

for the Cristeen Company Made October 24, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

October 24, 1779.

Class,

2

Rate,

20.

Fire Locks,

Bayonets,

Cartrage Boxes,

Revue June 7,

Muster the 12,

August 23,

September 25,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

17

(518d)

J. H. Hurley

Copyist.

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

+ William Couper.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Absent from Muster Belonging to the
Christiana Comp'y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Guns,

Baynets, -

Catooch boxes,

Days absent:

March 17,

; April 17,

May 22,

; Total,

3. Pd.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,206.

Number of record

15

(548*d*)

J. W. Winkley

Copyist.

Cornis, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cornish, John

+
Cornish, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: QVP-88,296.

✓ See also

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Cornish

, Captⁿ Carsons Comp^y.

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

(without caption or date) bearing the following statement:

"Sue the above and recover the same as Debts Due the Delaware State by the Millitia Law & oblidge your humble serv^t

Henry Darby Sub L^t N C.

Major Jas Black Esq^r"

(Revolutionary War.)

John Cornish

2 dollars

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

6

(548d)

J. Hamilton

Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Cornis

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Absentees in the Western District of White
Claycreek Hundred on Muster Days Sept^r 26,
1778 & Octob^r 31th—Captⁿ Carsons Comp^y

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

John Cornis

Out of the pt^s, Days 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

7

(548d)

S. H. Harnett

Copyist.

139
Couper, James

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 488.296.

✓ See also

C

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Couper

Appears on a

Return*

of the Mens Names Absent from Muster the 31st
October 1778. Capt Reeds Company Lower
district White Clay Creek Hunderd

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1778.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

43

(548d)

J. J. Brown

Copyist.

C

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

X

James Cooper.

Appears on a

True Return*

for the Cristeen Company Made October 24, 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

October 24, 1779.

Class, 1

Rate, \$9.

Fire Locks, 1

Bayonets,

Cartrage Boxes,

Revue June 7,

Muster the 12,

August 23,

September 25,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

17

(548d)

J. T. Huxley

Copyist.

C

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Couper,

Appears on a

Return*

of the Absent from Muster Belonging to the
Christiana Comp'y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Guns,

Baynets,

Catooch boxes,

Days absent:

March 17,

; April 17,

May 22,

; Total,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

15

(548d)

J. T. H. M. C.

Copyist.

140
Cooper, William

**2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cooper, William

✓ 181
Cowan, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3917240	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PVP 488,296

✓ See also

6

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Cowan

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents of my Company Militia who
Either Neglected or Refus'd to Attend Muster
according to Law—Isaac Lewis Capⁿ

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1778.

Days Lost, 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department. in
September. 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record .

33

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

172
Bowen, Joseph

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & O 488,296.

✓ See also

C

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Joseph Cowen

Appears on a

Return*

of Delinquents in my Company of Malitia for the
Months October, November & December 1780.
W^m M^cClay Captⁿ

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Octob^r 28, *1*

Nov^r 25, *1*

Dec^r 30, *1*

Remarks: *ps. H. D.*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 188,296.

Number of record:

42

(548d)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

Cozier, Jacob

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P & C, 488, 296

✓ See also

6.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Jacob bajie or bozier

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in My Company that omitted Attending
and Answering to their Names when the Role
was Called on Muster days According to Law—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 1, 1778.

Ds., 2

NOTE: one of the days I appointed was a Raney
day & the Role was Not Called.—Isaac Alexander
Captn.

Remarks: pd.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Jacob Bozier

Appears on a

List*

of Men belonging to my Company that Neglected
Attending on the three Muster days that Com-
menced the first of November 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Last of March, 1779.

Number of days omitted, 2

NOTE:—We held a Court Mar^l there Was None
found guilty of Neglect for more than two days on
Account of wet weather.—Isaac Alexander Capn.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

6,

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Jacob Cozier

Appears on a

Return*

of such as did not Attend on Muster days in my
Company 1780— Isaac Alexander Captain
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 5, 17

March 31,

April 21, 1

May 27,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

2

Co. (New Castle County) Del.
militia

Jacob bazier

Appears as shown below in a
Communication *
of which the following is a copy:

Pencader 20th Jan'y 1781
Sir Agreeable to your Orders
of the 9th of Febr'y. 1779 I sued
my own & Captn. Alexdr. Com-
pany for Militia fines, & Collect-
ed off my Comp'y £ 8.. 14.. 6
and off Capn Alexdre, £ 13.. 17.. 6
which was all I Could Collect,
some of the People were Dead,
others in the Service gone to
Sea and others moved out
of the State. (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

35-

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

MAY 10 1833

39129110

33
33
33
1

Your Last Orders for Suing
the Three Companies of this
Hundred I had not in my
Power to put in Practice
for want of Constables, Am
Informed that Jacob Bugier
Con^e is in a better state of
Health & shall set him to
work on Monday Next, with
full Expectation that I shall
be able to Answer your
Orders in 10 or 12 Days at
farthest, From Sir Yr
Ob^d & hl Serv^t

Isaac Lewis

N. B. The Money Collected which
is £ 22. 12. — is Enclosed &c.

Colon^e Henry Darby Sub. L. N.
b: b:

Conaford, James

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conawford, James

Crawford, James

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P H 88296.

✓ See also

Q

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Crawford

Appears on a
True Return*

for the Cristeen Company Made October 24, 1779
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated
October 24, 1779

Class, 1

Rate, \$

Fire Locks,

Bayonets,

Cartrage Boxes,

Revue June 7,

Muster the 12,

August 23,

September 25,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record

17
(548d)

J. J. Kinsley

Copyist.

C

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Crawford

Appears on a

Return*

of Delinquents in my Company of Malitia for the
Months October, November & December 1780.
W^m McClay Captⁿ

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Octob^r 28, /

Nov^r 25, /

Dec^r 30, /

Remarks: p d. H. d.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. --R. & P., 488, 296.

Number of record:

42

(548d)

J. J. J. J.

Copyist.

①

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

+ James Crawford

Appears on a

Return*

of the Absent from Muster Belonging to the
Christiana Comp'y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Guns,

Baynets,

Catooch boxes,

Days absent:

March 17,

1

; April 17,

1

May 22,

1

; Total,

3

pd

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.--R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

15

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

Oreed, James

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Quod P 488.296.

See also

C.

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

James Creed

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ John Clarks Com^y for the months of December March Aprill May June and the Review 1778 & 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days,

4

Want of Arms,

£ *1* S *10* P

Remarks:

pd.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Brued

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents for Decemb^r March and April, of
the New castle Company of Militia
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

May 22, 1779.

Days,

Acutermets,

Total £ 0 7 6

NOTE: I do hereby Certify to the Lieutenant
of New castle County of Militia that the above is
a List of Finable persons in my company for the
months of Dec^r March and April 1778 & 9 So
answers
Jn^o Clark Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

19

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

6

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

James Lead

....., Captⁿ Clarks Comp^y

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"A Cort of Enquiere held at M^r Bails on Saturday 28 of August 1779, Where of Lieut. Philip Janvier was President the Under Ritin Names Stands fineable, For the Months of May, June and a Rievue day in June."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

James Lead 111

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

18

(545m)

James Lead

Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Creed

Appears on a

Return*

of the New Castle Company of Militia for Fore
days as agreed by the Cort of Enquiry June
19th 1780—Captⁿ John Clarks Comp^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

March 11th, 1780

April 29th, 1780,

May 27th,

June 6th,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department. n
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

22

(548d)

Copyist.

Crosby, Robert

**2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crosby, Robert

Crosby, Robert

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RVP 488,296

✓ See also

C

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Robert Crosby

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Lower district of Newcastle
hundred for the months of August, September
October & one Review in November 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 30, 1778.

Day, 4

30/

NOTE: I do Certify to the Lieutenant of New-
Castle County that the above is a Just & true state
of the delinquents as the stand and that the fines
Incurred for want of Arms are all remitted and a
longer time given them to furnish themselves.—
Isaac Grantham Capt.

Remarks:

Not found

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

27

(545m)

Isaac Grantham

Copyist.

C

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Robt Crosby

Appears on a

Return*

of Delinquents of the lower district of Newcastle
Hundred Militia for the Months of November
December 1778 & March April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days, 2 £ 0 s 15 d 0

NOTE: I do hereby Certify to the Lieutenant
of Newcastle County of Militia that the above is
the List of Fineable persons in my Company for
the Months of Nov. December, March & April
1778 & 9—So Answers Isaac Grantham Capt

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,236.

Number of record:

29

(548d)

I. J. F. L. L. L.

Copyist.

Crosby, William

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

Q & P 488,296

See also

C

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Crosby

Appears on a

Return *

of Delinquents in Capt Isaac Granthams Comp^y
for the Months September 25th Oct 9th 19th
Nov. 27th Dec. 11th 1779 Mch. 25 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days, 1

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. —R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

30

(548d)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

✓
Crozer, Archibald

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: Q & P. 488, 276.

✓ See also

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Archibald Croxen

Appears on a

List*

of those of the Northeast District of New Castle
Hundred Militia which were fined as Delin-
quents for not attending Muster According to
an Act of General Assembly of the Delaware
State—Captⁿ Morton's Comp^y

The name is borne under the following heading:

April the 17.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. —R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

37

(545m)

R. E. Wine

Copyist.

10

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Archibald Croxen

Appears on a

List*

of those of the Northeast District of New Castle
Hunderd Malitia which ware fined as Delin-
quents for not attending Muster According to
an Act of General Assembly of the Delaware
State—Captⁿ Morton's Comp^y

The name is borne under the following heading:

May the 22.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.— R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

37

(545m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

C

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Archibald Croxson

Appears on a

List*

of those of the Northeast District of New Castle
Hundred Militia which were fined as Delin-
quents for not attending Muster According to
an Act of General Assembly of the Delaware
State—Captⁿ Morton's Comp^y

The name is borne under the following heading:

August the 21, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. — R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record

37

(545m)

H. E. Wines

Copyist.

LC

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Archibald Croxen

Appears on a

List*

of those of the Northeast District of New Castle
Hunderd Malitia which were fined as Delin-
quents for not attending Muster According to
an Act of General Assembly of the Delaware
State—Captⁿ Morton's Comp^y

The name is borne under the following heading:

September the 4, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

37

(545m)

R. E. Wines
Copyist.

6

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Archibald Croxon

Appears on a

List *

of those of the Northeast District of New Castle
Hunderd Malitia that ware fined as Delinquents
for not attending muster according to the Direc-
tions of an Act of General Assembly of the
Delaware State—Capt Mortons Comp.

The name is borne under the following heading:

“October the 19. 1779 A list of those that did
not attend the Review”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Mar dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

38

(545m)

H. C. Lines
Copyist.

16

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Archibald Crayen

Appears on a

List *

of those of the Northeast District of New Castle
Hunderd Malitia that ware fined as Delinquents
for not attending muster according to the Direc-
tions of an Act of General Assembly of the
Delaware State—Capt Mortons Comp.

The name is borne under the following heading:

October the 16, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

38

(545m)

R. C. Wines
Copyist.

6

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Archibald Croxson

Appears on a

List*

of those of the Northeast District of New Castle
Hunderd Malitia that ware fined as Delinquents
for not attending muster according to the Direc-
tions of an Act of General Assembly of the
Delaware State—Capt Mortons Comp.

The name is borne under the following heading:

Novem^r the 6th 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,295.

Number of record.

38

(545m)

P. E. Wines
Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Archibald Croxson

Appears on a

List *

of those of the Northeast District of New Castle
Hunderd Malitia thatware fined as Delinquents
for not attending muster according to the Direc-
tions of an Act of General Assembly of the
Delaware State—Capt Mortons Comp.

The name is borne under the following heading:

December the 4. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.— R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

38

(545m)

P. E. Wines
Copyist.

10

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Archibald Dixon

Appears on a

List*

of those of the Northeast District New Castle
Hundred Militia that did not attend muster and
were fined agreeable to an Act of General As-
sembly of the Delaware State.—Captⁿ Morton

The name is borne under the following heading:

May 20th 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

39

(545m)

I. P. E. Wines

Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Archibald Croxson

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ Morton Morton's Comp'y for 7 Months
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Octobr 16, 1779, /

Octobr 19, /

Nov^r 6, /

Decembr 4, /

March 27, 1780,

April 15,

May 20, /

Remarks: *Ad*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

40

(548d)

J. E. Wines
Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Archibald Croxson

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ Mortons Company 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

March 20,

April 17, /

May 22, /

June 5,

June 7 Review day,

August 21, /

September 4, /

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

41

(548d)

R. C. Wines
Copyist.

Caulberson, William

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein)

Book Mark: P & P. 488,296.

✓ See also

60.

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Culberson

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in My Company that omitted Attending
and Answering to their Names when the Role
was Called on Muster days According to Law—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 1, 1778.

Ds.,

1

NOTE: one of the days I appointed was a Raney
day & the Role was Not Called.—Isaac Alexander
Captn.

Remarks: *pd.*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. —R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

3

(5487)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

60

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Culberson

Appears on a

List*

of Men belonging to my Company that Neglected
Attending on the three Muster days that Com-
menced the first of November 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Last of March, 1779.

Number of days omitted, 1

NOTE:—We held a Court Mar^l there Was None
found guilty of Neglect for more than two days on
Account of wet weather.—Isaac Alexander Capn.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.--R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Cumberland, William

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

QVP 488.296.

See also

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Wm Cumberland

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents in my Company of Militia in the
Middle District of Pencader Hundred from
Nov^r 7th 1778 till Augst 26th 1780—Captⁿ Isaac
Lewis

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 3, 1780.

Nov^r 7th 1778,

Dec^r 11th,

Mar^h 25, '79,

Ap^r 24,

May 29,

June 26,

Aug^t 28,

Sep. 25,

Oc^r 30,

Nov^r 27,

Dec^r 18,

Mar. 25—1780,

Ap^r 29,

May 27,

June 24,

Aug. 26,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

32

(045m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

6.

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

W^m Cumberland

Appears as shown below in a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

Sir:

The Return I sent you of my Company is false on acct: of my Neglecting to hold a Court of Appeals as the Law Directs I was at your house for the Paper but you being absent I was Oblig'd to Come without it; Since that I saw Colⁿ Evans he told me he would Desire you not to proceed to Collect the fines till I would make the Necessary Amendments which are as follows

The following Names are Exempted from paying any fines

W^m Cumberland

the names in the List I sent you that is not in this paper are to stand as they are; you'll Please Sir to Excuse me for putting you to this Trouble & for the future I'll Endeavor to do my Business more Correct; from your Friend & most Obed^t
Srvt. &c: Isaac Lewis

Collo^d Henry Darby Esq.

To Colⁿ Henry Darby
Newark

pr faver Mr McMinn

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Jan. 14. 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

34

(552)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Cumberland

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents of my Company Militia who
Either Neglected or Refus'd to Attend Muster
according to Law—Isaac Lewis Capⁿ

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1778.

Days Lost, 1

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record

33

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Cummings, Alexander

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cummings, Alexander

Cummings, Alexander

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PVP. 488,296.

✓ See also

C

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Alexr Cummings

Appears on a

Return *

of the Mens Names Absent from Muster the 31st
October 1778. Capt Reeds Company Lower
district White Clay Creek Hunderd

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1778.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

43

(548d)

J. F. Johnson

Copyist.

C

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

* Alex^d Cummins.

Appears on a

True Return*

for the Cristeen Company Made October 24, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

October 24, 1779.

Class,

5

Rate,

Fire Locks,

Bayonets,

Cartrage Boxes,

Revue June 7,

Muster the 12,

August 23,

September 25,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record .

17

(548d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

C

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

+ Alexander Commure

Appears on a

Return*

of the Absent from Muster Belonging to the
Christiana Comp'y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Guns,

Baynets,

Catooch boxes,

Days absent:

March 17,

; April 17,

May 22,

; Total,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

15

(548d)

J. H. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

6 | **2** | **Del.**
(New Castle County.) | **Militia.**

Alexander Cummings

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents in W. Carsons Company of
Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

(not dated), 17

March, Roll not Cald.

Apriel 29, /

May 27, /

June 6, /

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

8
(548d)

S. F. Harmer
Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Alexander Currings

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ Walter Carsons Com^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

June 7, 1779,

August 28th,

Sept^r 25th,

Octb^r 19th,

Aprile 29th, 1780,

May 26th,

June 6th,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

10

(548d)

S. H. Harnick

Copyist.

h

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Alexⁿ Lummings

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents in Cap^t Walter Carsons Com-
pany for the Months here mentioned. For
1780—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

(not dated, 17

August 26th,

/

Sept^r 30,

Oct^r 28,

/

Nov^r 15,

Dec^r 30,

/

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. —R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

St Hamilton

Copyist.

+
Cumming, William

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

94P488,296

✓ See also

L

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

X

William Cornmings

Rank file

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents at our muster on Iron hill october
31st 1778—Capt. Wattson's Compy, Afterward
Thomson's

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks: *Sued*

to pay by order of the Court

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

52

(545m)

S. F. Hume

Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Wm Cummings

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron-hill Aug 28, 1774

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

149

(545m)

St Hamelin

Copyist.

C

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Wm Cummings

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron Hill Sept 20, 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

118

(545m)

S. F. Hammett

Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Wm Cummings

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Captn. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron-hill Oct 20, 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.--R. & P., 488,206.

Number of record:

L S

(545m)

Sgt. Harrison

Copyist.

61

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Wm. Cummings

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Captn. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron hill Nov 27 1774

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

61

(545m)

S. J. Hamuschn

Copyist.

Wm Cummings

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Captn. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron hill Dec 18 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

147
(545m)

D. G. Darnett
Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Wm. Cummings

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Captn. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Aug 26, 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

115

(545m)

W. B. Harnick

Copyist.

K

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Wm. Cummings

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Captn. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Sept 30, 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record:

1 & 1

(545m)

D. J. Hamilton

Copyist.

**Del.
Militia.**

Wm. Cummings

List *

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Captn. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Oct 28, 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

844

(545m)

Sj. Hamuchan

Copyist.

101

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Wm. Cunningham

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Review Nov 15, 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

144

(545m)

D. F. Hamlin

Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Wm. Cummings

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron-hill Co. Nov. 18, 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

114

(545m)

S. H. Hume

Copyist.

Cummings, Alexander

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cummings, Alexander

15
Curler, Thomas

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: V & P 488296

✓ See also

h

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Thos Carlet

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Christiana Bridge

at ye review June 7, 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

44
(545m)

S. F. Hummel

Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Thos Gurlet

Appears on a

List *

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Captn. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

At Mr John Atkins

June 12, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

49

(545m)

S. F. Hamielm

Copyist.

Currey Jesse

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P & P 488296.

✓ See also

C

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Jesse Currey

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

List*

of Delinquents of the lower Company of New
Castle Hundred for the Months of May June
—Review in June & August 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 10, 1779.

3 days

1. 2. 6.

NOTE: Certify^a to the Lieutenant of Newcastle
County pr Isaac Grantham Capt

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

28

(545m)

I. J. Johnson

Copyist.

C

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

+

Jesse Curry

Appears on a

Return*

of Delinquents of the lower district of Newcastle
Hundred Militia for the Months of November
December 1778 & March April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days,

1 £ 0 s 7 d 6

NOTE: I do hereby Certify to the Lieutenant
of Newcastle County of Militia that the above is
the List of Fineable persons in my Company for
the Months of Nov. December, March & April
1778 & 9—So Answers Isaac Grantham Capt

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. —R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

29

(548d)

Copyist.

Curry, Jesse

**2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curry, Jesse

Curtolaw William

**2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Custelow William

✓
151
Custelow, William

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34737882	20	
2	1251	21	
3	1056	22	
4	2153	23	
5	1020	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

P & P 488,296

✓ See also

C

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Custelow

Appears on a

Return*

of the Mens Names Absent from Muster the 31st
October 1778. Capt Reeds Company Lower
district White Clay Creek Hunderd

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

(Oct. 31), 1778.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

43

(548d)

Copyist.

①

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Guntelow.

Appears on a

True Return*

for the Cristeen Company Made October 24, 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

October 24, 1779.

Class,

4.

Rate,

Fire Locks,

Bayonets,

Cartrage Boxes,

Revue June 7,

Muster the 12,

August 23,

September 25,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record .

17

(548d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

C

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Custalow

Appears on a

Return*

of the Absent from Muster Belonging to the
Christiana Comp'y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Guns,

Baynets,

Catooch boxes,

Days absent:

March 17, ; April 17,

May 22, ; Total,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

15

(548d)

Copyist.

C

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

4

Wm Curtolaw

Appears on a

Return*

of Such of Christiana. Comp. of Militia as are
finable for non attendance on the Following
Muster days, A D 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not due

, 17

April 29,

O

May 27, The fines on this day Remitted the
Troops Lying at Christiana.

June 6, Review'd,

O

June 24,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,236.

Number of record:

16

(548d)

J. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

C

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Willm Custlow.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Fines R'd from the Chrisstⁿ Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Willm Custlow

NOTE: The above pd the fines in the Lower District of White clay Creek hundred by the Jud^t of Evan Rice & Ja^s Black Esq^{rs}.—H Darby.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

14

(545m)

J. H. Newby

Copyist.

162
Dalton, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dolton, John

✓ 33
Darby, Henry

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39129137	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11	3913 1434	30	
12	1498	31	
13	1629	32	
14	1069	33	
15	0637	34	
16	1531	35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

Q. 488296.

✓ See also

20,

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Henry Darby
Col.

Appears as shown below in a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

Sir:

The Return I sent you of my Company is false on acct: of my Neglecting to hold a Court of Appeals as the Law Directs I was at your house for the Paper but you being absent I was Oblig'd to Come without it; Since that I saw Colⁿ Evans he told me he would Desire you not to proceed to Collect the fines till I would make the Necessary Amendments which are as follows

The following Names are Exempted from paying any fines

the names in the List I sent you that is not in this paper are to stand as they are; you'l Please Sir to Excuse me for putting you to this Trouble & for the future I'll Endeavor to do my Business more Correct; from your Friend & most Obed^t
Servt. &c: Isaac Lewis

Collo^d Henry Darby Esq.

To Colⁿ Henry Darby
Newark

pr faver Mr McMin

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Jan. 14, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,206.

Number of record:

34

(552)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

10

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Henry Darby^{*}
Col. Sub-Lieut, New Castle County.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents of my Company Militia who
Either Neglected or Refus'd to Attend Muster
according to Law—Isaac Lewis Capⁿ

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1778.

Days Lost,

Remarks:

X

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

33

(548d)

J. B. Sitzer

Copyist.

10.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Henry Darby
Col

Appears on a

List*

of Men belonging to my Company that Neglected
Attending on the three Muster days that Com-
menced the first of November 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Last of March, 1779.

Number of days omitted,

NOTE:—We held a Court Mar^l there Was None
found guilty of Neglect for more than two days on
Account of wet weather.—Isaac Alexander Capn.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

20

Del.

Henry Darby
Colonel

Appears as shown below on a
Return

of the Delinquents in W. Carson's Company
of Militia on the Muster Days here men-
tioned 1779 (June to Dec) as follows:

Endorsement

Return Captⁿ Carson Sued.

To Colonel Henry Darby Esq at Green Bridge

2 (New Castle County) Del. Mil

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated not dated

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

11
(548d)

S. J. Harnish

Copyist.

L

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Col.

Henry Darby

Appears on a

Return *

of Delinquents in Capt. Isaac Granthams Comp^y
For April 29th May 27th June 6 and June 17th
1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Days,

Remarks:

To Col. Henry Darby

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

20

Del.

Henry Darby
Col

Appears on a

Return

of the Delinquents in Capt Walter Carsons
Company for the Months here mentioned
(Aug to Dec 1780.) as follows:—

Endorsement

Capt Carsons Comp^y for
Col Henry Darby
at Newency
for fav^r of Mr Able Glasgow

2 (New Castle County) Del Mil

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. — R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record

7
(548d)

S. J. Hammett

Copyist.

20

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Henry Darby
Col.

Appears on a

Return *

of Delinquents in Capt Isaac Granthams Comp^y
for the Months September 25th Oct 9th 19th
Nov. 27th Dec. 11th 1779 Mch. 25 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days,

Remarks:

To Col. Henry Darby.

Number of record in

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

30

(548d)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

20. ² (New Castle County) Del. militia

Henry Darby
Col

Appears as shown below in a

communication *

of which the following is a copy:

Pencader 20th Jan'y 1781.
Sir Agreeable to your Orders
of the 9th of Febr'y. 1779 I sued
my Own & Capt'n. Alexdr Com-
pany for Militia fines, & Col-
lected off my Comp'y £ 8.. 14.. 6
and off Cap'n. Alexdr £ 13.. 17.. 6
which was all I Could Collect.
some of the People were Dead,
others in the service gone to
sea and others moved out of
the State. (over.)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

33-

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

MAY

39129112

Your Last Orders for Suing
the Three Companies of this
Hundred I had not in my
Power to put in Practice
for want of Constables,
Am Informed that Jacob
bazier bon^e is in a better
state of Health & shall set
him to work on Monday
next, with full Expectation
that I shall be able to An-
swer your Orders in 10 or 12
Days at farthest, From Sir
y^r Ob^{dt} & h^l Ser^{vt}

Isaac Lewis

N. B. The Money Collected
which is £22, 12. - is En-
closed &c.

Colon^e Henry Darby Sub. L.
A: C: C:

20 | | Del.

x Darby
Col^d

Appears as shown below on a

Return
of the Delinquents in W. Carson's
Company of Militia

Endorsement

To Col^d Darby, Esq., Sued

Return Capt^d Carson

2 (New Castle County) Del Mil

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

x In case of appearance in court only

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record.

8

(548d)

J. F. Hammett

Copyist.

20

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Henry Darby

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

(without caption or date) bearing the following statements:

"You will find this an old return of Captn Wattsons Company given to Thomas James Esqr. You will Sue them that is not markd paid in the summons for Captn Thompsons Compy.

Henry Darby"

"Sue the above by summons as Delinquents in the Militia N. B. Those that ar not markd with the Dates at the End of the Sumes are absent Sept 26th & October 31st

James Darby Sub. Lt. N. Co."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

53

(5481)

S. J. Karmelton

Copyist.

2

9

Del.

Henry Darby
Col.

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

Coln Henry Darby D.
March 27 1779 To Cash paid
Coln Darby 34 Dollars
x x x

Jan'y 24 1781 To Cash paid by
Negro per Order 1020
1280

Contra for
March 27 1779 By fines Received of
Capt Carson's Comp'y Appl to Law 34 Dollars
x x x x x

Jan'y 22 1781 By do from Capt Carson's
Company 228

(Revolutionary War.) (over)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -- R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

125

(545i)

W. M. Patterson

Copyist.

MAY. - 4.

39131434

1898

James Black

128.5 - Doves

2

2

Del.

Henry Darby

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Suplays furnsh^d by Mess^{rs} James Black & Evan Rice for the use of the Troops under his Excellency Gen^l Washenton on their March to the Sutherd Sept^r 1781

* * * *	
2 Tuns of Hay @ 30s }	3. 0. 0
from James Agle }	

£288. 3. 7½

Sept 24th 1781 Valued by us Subscribers being Duly Qualified

Henry Darby	}
W ^m Welch	
John Simenton	

Black & Rees Expenes	7. 10 —
----------------------	---------

295. 13. 7½

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,206.

Number of record:

143

(545i)

Edw. Patterson

Copyist.

2
D

Del.

Henry Darby
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Cloth belonging to the Delaware State, Received
by George Craghead Clothier General and by
him Issued—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 30, 1782.

Date,

Apr - , 1779.

Receipt:

2 pieces of brown French
Druggst rec^d from Col Henry
Darby, containing 68 yards

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

152

(548d)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

9

Del.

Henry Darbee

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

under the following heading:

"The Joint Committee of Public Accounts
appointed by the General Assembly of the State
of Delaware in 1782 having Examined the Accts.
Referred to them Beg Leave to make the following
Reporte—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Jan. 1783.

Henry Darbee
as per acct.

28.0.0

(all d.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

84

(518d)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist.

18

2

Del.

Wm. H. Barby

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

"Dr. The United States,

To the Delaware State for Supplies to Genl.
Washington and the army to York Town in Vir-
ginia & Return."

1783

Jan 1

To Wm. H. Barby for 20 lbs.

Soap for Genl. 20⁰ 1 " 13⁴

To ditto for 10 lbs Candle

No 34

1 " 13⁴
\$ 2.13⁴

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. R. & P., 488,206.

Number of record:

74

(545i)

Hotiell

Copyist.

D

Del.

Darby

Col

Appears as shown below in a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir.

By the bearer I send you the appointment I had from Col. Yeats when I entered into the public service as Continental Storekeeper, for your perusal, which I wish you to return if convenient, to me by the bearer.

I have waited on Col: Darby and upon examination we find that the forage the Wagonners used when hawling the Supplies said Darby and I purchased were charged to them and deducted from their wages.

I hope you will excuse me not writing sooner as this is the first safe opportunity I have had since I was with you:

I am with all due respect

Your very Humble Servant,

W^m McClay.

William Winder, Esqr.

Commiss^r

in

Wilmington.

favoured by

Mr. Maldrock.")

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

June 27, 1784.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

146

(552)

Wm. McClay

Copyist.

Darby, Henry

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sub-Lieut.

Sub-Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 2 7 3 3	20	
2	7 5 5 6	21	
3	8 0 1 3	22	
4	5 0 5 0	23	
5	8 7 2 7	24	
6	8 7 0 8	25	
7	8 7 2 7	26	
8	8 5 8 7	27	
9	8 5 8 7	28	
10	8 5 8 7	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.V. 488246

See also

D

Del.

Henry Darby
Sub Lt N C

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of (without caption or date) bearing the following statement

See the above and recover the same as debts due the Delaware State by the Militia Law & oblige your humble servant

Henry Darby

Sub Lt N C

Mayor Jas Black Esq.

(2 (New Castle County) Del Mil)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

6

(548d)

St. Harrison

Copyist.

20

Del.

Henry Harby
Sub Lt N. C.

Appears as shown below on a
Return

of Capt. Walter Careno Comp^y (June
1779 to June 1780) as follows:

x x x x

I do certify that the above is a true
copy from the originals the Capt^y pro-
duced me

Henry Harby
Sub Lt N. C.

2 (New Castle County) Del Mil

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated not dated

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

10

S. J. McIntosh

(548d)

Copyist.

20

Del.

Henry Darby

S. L. N. C.

Appears as signature to a

Return

*

of Delinquents of Capt. Carson's Com-
pany, 1778 & 1779 (Now to Me) as follows:

x x x x x

The above is true Col. of the
return of Capt. Walter Carson's Comp^y

Henry Darby

S. L. N. C.

2 (New Castle County) Del. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

12

(5482)

J. H. Hamelin

Copyist.

D

Del.

H. Darby.

Appears as signature to a

List

*

of Fines R'd from the Christy Company
in a note, stated as follows:

"The above pd the fines in the Sevier
District of White Clay Creek hundred
by the Jd^t of Evan Rice, Jas Black Esq^r.
H. Darby.

2 (New Castle County) Del. Mch.

(Revolutionary War.)

List not dated.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record:

14

(548.2)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

20.

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Henry Darby
Sub. Leut.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"Delaware State in Acct. With Henry Darby
Sub. Leut. of New Castle County

By Order of the Assembly of the Delaware
Sitting at New Castle January 26th, 1781 I ren-
dered an Acct. Amounting to—£983. 6. 6. Which
Money I have Still in my hands As the Assembly
then did not receive it

Henry Darby—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

25

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

10,

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Henry Darby
Sub Lt N. C. Co

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

stated as follows:

"The Delaware State in Ac^t with Henry Darby
Sub L^t New Castle County

Christiana Bridge January 25th 1780 I do
Certify that the above is a Just and true State of
all the Money received from the Delinquents in
the Militia of the 2^d Reg^t of New Castle County
Comanded by Colln Gunning-Bedford.

Henry Darby Sub L^t N. C. Co"

(Revolutionary War.)

X

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488, 296.

Number of record:

26

(545:)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

D

²
(Newcastle County)

Del.
Mil.

Henry Darby
Sgt.

Appears as indorsement on a

Communication

*

of Capt John Clark

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

March 13, 1780

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

24

(545i)

G. Harrison

Copyist.

LD

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Henry Darby

Appears with the rank of *Sub. Lieut* on a
List*

of Delinquents of the lower Company of New
Castle Hundred for the Months of May June
—Review in June & August 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 10, 1779.

NOTE: Certify^d to the Lieutenant of Newcastle
County pr Isaac Grantham Capt

Remarks:

*Col Henry Darby Sub. Lieut of New
Castle County*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record

28

(545m)

L. J. Johnson

Copyist.

D

²
Newcastle Co. 1 **Del.** Militia

Henry Warby
Sub. L. N. Co.

Appears as signature to a

Return *
of Capt'n Morton Morlon's
comp'n for 7 months

(Oct 16, 1779 to May 20, 1780)

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

H. O.

(5483)

J. P. C. Wines
Copyist.

AD *2* *(Newcastle Co.)* **Del.** *militia*

Henry Darby
S. L. N. C.

Appears as signature to a

Return *
of *Capt Morton's Company*
1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return in 1779 - Not dated

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

41
(5483)

RP G. Wines
Copyist.

Darby, James

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sub Lt

Sub Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P. 488,246.

✓ See also

20

Del.

James Harby

Sub Lt N. C.

Appears as shown below on a
Record *

(without caption or date) bearing the fol-
lowing statement:--

x x x x

See the above by summaries as
delinquents in the Militia. N.B. - Those
that are not marked with the dates at the
end of the summaries are absent Sept 26
& October 31.

James Harby

Sub Lt N. C.

(2 (New Castle County Del Milit))

(Revolutionary War.)

x N. C. Harby

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

53

(545i)

J. F. Hammett

Copyist.

Daugherty, Patt^k..

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 77189875	20
2 7718	21
3 7718	22
4 7718	23
5 7718	24
6 7718	25
7 7718	26
8 7718	27
9 7718	28
10 7718	29
11 7718	30
12 7718	31
13 7718	32
14 7718	33
15 7718	34
16 7718	35
17 7718	36
18 7718	37
19 7718	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 488246.

See also

20

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Patt^k Daugherty

Appears on a

List *

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Captn. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Christiana Bridge

at ye review June 7, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.-- R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

545m

S. J. Hummel

Copyist.

20

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Patt Daugherty

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

At Mr John Skins

June 12, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

4-9

(545m)

J F Hamel

Copyist.

20

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Pattk Daugherty

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron-hill Aug 28, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

44

(545m)

S. J. Hamish

Copyist.

L

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Patt. Daugherty

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron-hill Sept 25, 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

118

(545m)

S. J. Harshbarger

Copyist.

A

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Patt Daugherty

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Rever. Chrison Bridge

Oct 19, 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.--R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

118

(545m)

S. H. H. H.

Copyist.

20

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Patt. Daugherty

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron-hill Oct 30, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

48

(545m)

S. J. Krumel

Copyist.

20

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Paul Daugherty

Appears on a

List *

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Captn. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron Hill Nov 27, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.- R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

1
(545m)

W. J. Darnell
Copyist.

20

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Pat Daugherty

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Don = hill Dec 18, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.— R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

47

(545m)

W. J. Schmitt

Copyist.

20

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Paul Daugherty

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Captn. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

March 18, 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

12

(545m)

Ed. H. H. H.

Copyist.

20

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Pat. Daugherty

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

April 29, 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. -- R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

1 (545m)

(S) Hamel

Copyist.

20

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Pat. Daugherty

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

May 27, 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.--R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

(545m)

J. J. Harnack

Copyist.

D

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Patt. Daugherty

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Aug. 26, 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

40

(545m)

J. H. Hamelton

Copyist.

20

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Patt Daugherty

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Sept 30, 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

41

(545m)

J. B. Thomson

Copyist.

20

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Patt Haugherty

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Oct 28, 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

114

(545m)

S. J. Hamlin

Copyist.

20

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Pat. Daigherty

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy. .

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron-hill Nov 18, 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

444

(545m)

el. P. Hamilt

Copyist.

David James

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

HP 488,296.

✓ See also

20.

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James David

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in My Company that omitted Attending
and Answering to their Names when the Role
was Called on Muster days According to Law—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 1, 1778.

Ds.,

1

NOTE: one of the days I appointed was a Raney
day & the Role was Not Called.—Isaac Alexander
Captn.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.206.

Number of record:

3

(518d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

20

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James David

Appears on a

List*

of Men belonging to my Company that Neglected
Attending on the three Muster days that Com-
menced the first of November 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Last of March, 1779.

Number of days omitted, 2

NOTE:—We held a Court Mar^l there Was None
found guilty of Neglect for more than two days on
Account of wet weather.—Isaac Alexander Capn.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. —R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

25
David Thomas Jr.

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

Q + P 488,296

See also

20

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Thos David Junr.

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in My Company that omitted Attending
and Answering to their Names when the Role
was Called on Muster days According to Law—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 1, 1778.

Ds.,

2

NOTE: one of the days I appointed was a Raney
day & the Role was Not Called.—Isaac Alexander
Captn.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

167
Davis, Benjamin

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

A & P 4-88295

✓ See also

20

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Benjamin Davis

Rank & file

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents at our muster on Iron hill october
31st 1778—Capt. Wattson's Compy, Afterward
Thomson's

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: Under 18 years

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

52

(545m)

S. J. Hambleton

Copyist.

170
Davis, Evan

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	289127546	20	
2	2875	21	
3	2875	22	
4	4596	23	
5	487	24	
6	9047	25	
7	12535	26	
8	12571	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 488,296.

See also

20

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Evan Davis

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

(without caption or date) bearing the following statements:

"You will find this an old return of Captn Wattsons Company given to Thomas James Esqr. You will Sue them that is not markd paid in the summons for Captn Thompsons Compy.

Henry Darby"

"Sue the above by summons as Delinquents in the Militia N. B. Those that ar not markd with the Dates at the End of the Sumes are absent Sept^r 26th & October 31st

James Darby Sub. Lt. N. Co."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Evan Davis

157-

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

53

(5487)

S F Hammett

Copyist.

20

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Evan Davis

Rank & file

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents at our muster on Iron hill october
31st 1778—Capt. Wattson's Compy, Afterward
Thomson's

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

52

(545m)

J. F. Harshbarger

Copyist.

20

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Evan Davis

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron-hill Sept 25, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

118

(545m)

S. F. Hamuelm

Copyist.

(9)

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Evan Davis

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Captn. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Rever. Chien Bridge

Oct 19, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

48

(545m)

S. J. Harrieh

Copyist.

D

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Evan Davis

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Captn. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron-hill Oct 30, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

128

(545m)

S. J. Hamelin

Copyist.

101

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Sam Davis

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron H. Co. Nov 27/77

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

117
(545m)

E. J. Hamilton

Copyist.

AD

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Evan Davis

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron-hill Dec 18, 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

47

(545m)

S. J. Hammett

Copyist.

D

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Evan Davis

Ran file

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of the Delinquents for Non-attendance at the muster held on Iron hill September ye 26th, 1778—
Capt Watson's Compy, Afterwards Thomsons
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Not dated, 17

Evan Davis

2 days

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

54

(548d)

S. J. Hammett

Copyist.

Davis, William

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 488296

See also

10

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Davis

Appears on a

Return *

of Delinquents in Capt Isaac Granthams Comp^y
for the Months September 25th Oct 9th 19th
Nov. 27th Dec. 11th 1779 Mch. 25 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days, 5

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

30

(548d)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

William Davis

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Lower district of Newcastle
hundred for the months of August, September
October & one Review in November 1778
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Nov. 30, 1778.

Day, 3.

22/6

NOTE: I do Certify to the Lieutenant of New-Castle County that the above is a Just & true state of the delinquents as the stand and that the fines Incurred for want of Arms are all remitted and a longer time given them to furnish themselves.—
Isaac Grantham Capt.

Remarks:

Comp. service

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

27

(545m)

J. J. Harrison

Copyist.

10 | **2** | **Del.**
(New Castle County.) | **Militia.**

William Davis

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a
List*

of Delinquents of the lower Company of New
Castle Hundred for the Months of May June
—Review in June & August 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 10, 1779.

4 days pd. *L. 10. 0*

NOTE: Certify^d to the Lieutenant of Newcastle
County pr Isaac Grantham Capt

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware:—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record :

28

(545m)

I. V. Johnson

Copyist.

+
Dearmont, John

**2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *P & P 488276.*

✓ See also _____

10

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Hearnmont

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Absentees in the Westren District of White
Claycreek Hundred on Muster Days Sept^r 26,
1778 & Octob^r 31th—Captⁿ Carsons Comp^y

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated / , 17

John Hearnmont,

Judgt

, Days 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record .

7

(548d)

S. F. Hamilton

Copyist.

20

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Duermont⁺

, Captⁿ Carsons Comp^y.

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

(without caption or date) bearing the following statement:

“Sue the above and recover the same as Debts Due the Delaware State by the Militia Law & oblige your humble serv^t

Henry Darby Sub Lt N. C.

Major Jas Black Esq^r”

(Revolutionary War.)

John Duermont

2 dollars

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

6

(548d)

S. J. Hamelin

Copyist.

173
Demiston, Thomas

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 4-88,276.

See also

D

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Thomas Beristean

_____, Captⁿ Clarks Comp^y

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"A Court of Enquiry held at M^r Bails on Saturday 28 of August 1779, Where of Lieut. Philip Janvier was President the Under Riting Names Stands fineable, For the Months of May, June and a Rievue day in June."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Thomas Beristean

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

18

(545m)

Thomas Beristean
Copyist.

D

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Thomas Doniphan⁺

Appears on a

Return*

of the New Castle Company of Militia for Fore
days as agreed by the Cort of Enquiry June
19th 1780—Captⁿ John Clarks Comp^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

March 11th, 1780 /

April 29th, 1780, /

May 27th,

June 6th,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, n
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

22

(548d)

Blairson

Copyist.

D

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Thomas Denison

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ John Clarks Com^y for the months of December March Aprill May June and the Review 1778 & 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days,

Want of Arms,

£

S

7

P

6

Remarks:

fd.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.--R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Copyist.

Devow, Isaac

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RVP 488,296.

See also

10

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Isaac Devow

Appears on a

Return *

of Delinquents in Capt Isaac Granthams Comp^y
for the Months September 25th Oct 9th 19th
Nov. 27th Dec. 11th 1779 Mch. 25 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days, /

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. —R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

30

(548d)

W. J. H. H.

Copyist.

Dodds, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 488,296

See also

20

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Dadds

Appears as shown below on a
Return*

of the Absentees in the Westren District of White
Claycreek Hundred on Muster Days Sept^r 26,
1778 & Octob^r 31th—Captⁿ Carsons Comp^y
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

John Dadds

pd, Days 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record

7

(548d)

J. J. Hammett

Copyist.

20

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Dadds

Appears on a

Return*

of Delinquents of Captⁿ Carsons Company—1778 &
1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Nov^r 7th,

Nov^r 26th,

December 26th, A Snowy Day no Muster

March 27,

£ s / s d

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

12

(548d)

S. F. Hamelton

Copyist.

20

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Hods +

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents in Cap^t Walter Carsons Com-
pany for the Months here mentioned. For
1780—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated / , 17

August 26th,

Sept^r 30,

Oct^r 28,

Nov^r 15,

Dec^r 30,

Remarks: p^d

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

S. F. Hamilton

Copyist.

10

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Dodds

, Captⁿ Carsons Comp^y.

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

(without caption or date) bearing the following statement:

"Sue the above and recover the same as Debts Due the Delaware State by the Millitia Law & oblidge your humble serv^t

Henry Darby Sub L^t N. C.

Major Ja^s Black Esq^r"

(Revolutionary War.)

John Dodds
pd

2 dollars

x
£ B

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

6

(548d)

J. F. Hamelin

Copyist.

20

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Dodds

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Fines R^d of Captⁿ Carsons Com^y by the Jud-
gment of Evan Rice Esq^r & James Black Esq^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

John Dodds

13 / p^d

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 489, 206.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

176
Dods, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dods, John

477
Dolton, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39129874
2 9798
3 7836
4 9717
5 9733
6 9757
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 488296.

✓ See also

20

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Dolton

Rank file

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of the Delinquents for Non-attendance at the muster held on Iron hill September ye 26th, 1778—
Capt Watson's Compy, Afterwards Thomsons
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Not dated, 17

John Dolton

2 days

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

54

(548d)

S. H. Hamelin

Copyist.

20

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Dalton
Rank file

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents at our muster on Iron hill october
31st 1778—Capt. Wattson's Compy, Afterward
Thomson's

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

52

(545m)

S. J. Hamilton

Copyist.

20

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Dolton

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

(without caption or date) bearing the following statements:

"You will find this an old return of Captn Wattsons Company given to Thomas James Esqr. You will Sue them that is not markd paid in the summons for Captn Thompsons Compy.

Henry Darby"

"Sue the above by summons as Delinquents in the Militia N. B. Those that ar not markd with the Dates at the End of the Sumes are absent Sept^r 26th & October 31st

James Darby Sub. Lt. N. Co."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

John Dolton
157-

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record.

53

(5481)

W. H. Hammett

Copyist.

20

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Dolton

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

At the Review

Nov 7, 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

50

(545m)

St. H. H. H.

Copyist.

20

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Dolton

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron-hill

Nov 28, 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

50

(545m)

J. H. Hammon

Copyist.

20

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Dolton

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

March 27, 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

(545m)

J. F. Hamilton

Copyist.

178
Doniston, Thomas

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deniston, Thomas

✓ 179
Donnelly, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 488296.

✓ See also

10

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Donnelly

Appears on a

Return *

of Delinquents in Capt Isaac Granthams Comp^y
for the Months September 25th Oct 9th 19th
Nov. 27th Dec. 11th 1779 Mch. 25 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Days, 1.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,200.

Number of record:

30

(548d)

L. Johnson

Copyist.

152
Doren, Bryan

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 488.796

✓ See also

D

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Bryant Dorem

Appears on a

Return*

of the New Castle Company of Militia for Fore
days as agreed by the Court of Enquiry June
19th 1780—Captⁿ John Clarks Comp^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

March 11th, 1780

April 29th, 1780,

May 27th,

June 6th,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, n
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

22

(548d)

Pherson
Copyist.

154
Dorin, Barney

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dorren, Barney

182
Dorren, Barney

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P & P 488,296

✓ See also

D

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Perry Dorman

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents for Decemb^r March and April, of
the New castle Company of Militia
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

May 22, 1779.

Days, 1

Acutermets,

Total £

0 7 6

NOTE: I do hereby Certify to the Lieutenant
of New castle County of Militia that the above is
a List of Finable persons in my company for the
months of Dec^r March and April 1778 & 9 So
answers Jn^o Clark Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.206.

Number of record:

19

(545m)

Marrison

Copyist.

D

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Barney Dorem

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ John Clarks Com^y for the months of De-
cember March Aprill May June and the Review
1778 & 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days,

4

Want of Arms,

£ / S / 0 P

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.--R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Copyist.

D

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Barry Dorin

, Captⁿ Clarks Comp^y

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"A Court of Enquiry held at Mr Bails on Saturday 28 of August 1779, Where of Lieut. Philip Janvier was President the Under Riting Names Stands fineable, For the Months of May, June and a Rievue day in June."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Barry Dorin 111

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

18

(545m)

Copyist.

Dougherty, John

**2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *5*

Book Mark:

P & P L 88,296.

See also

20

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Dougherty

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Lower district of Newcastle
hundred for the months of August, September
October & one Review in November 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 30, 1778.

Day,

2

15

NOTE: I do Certify to the Lieutenant of New-
Castle County that the above is a Just & true state
of the delinquents as the stand and that the fines
Incurred for want of Arms are all remitted and a
longer time given them to furnish themselves.—
Isaac Grantham Capt.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. —R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

27

(545m)

Copyist.

20

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Dougherty

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

of Delinquents of the lower Company of New
Castle Hundred for the Months of May June
—Review in June & August 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 10, 1779.

1 day

0.7.6

NOTE: Certify^d to the Lieutenant of Newcastle
County pr Isaac Grantham Capt

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

28

(545m)

I. J. [signature]

Copyist.

LC | **2** | **Del. Militia.**
(New Castle County.)

John Dougherty

Appears on a

Return*

of Delinquents in Capt. Isaac Granthams Comp^y
For April 29th May 27th June 6 and June 17th
1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days, *2*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,206.

Number of record:

31

(548d)

W. J. Innes

Copyist.

10

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Dougherty

Appears on a

Return *

of Delinquents in Capt Isaac Granthams Comp^y
for the Months September 25th Oct 9th 19th
Nov. 27th Dec. 11th 1779 Mch. 25 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Days, 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

30

(548d)

J. V. Johnson

Copyist.

+
154
Douglass, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PVP 488296.

✓ See also

10

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

John Huchlask +

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Absentees in the Westren District of White
Claycreek Hundred on Muster Days Sept^r 26,
1778 & Octob^r 31th—Captⁿ Carsons Comp^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

John Douglas

Judge

, Days 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

7

(548d)

S F Hamill

Copyist.

20

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Douglass

Appears on a

Return*

of Delinquents of Captⁿ Carsons Company—1778 &
1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Nov^r 7th,

Nov^r 26th,

December 26th, A Snowy Day no Muster

March 27,

£ / s 2 d 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

12

(548d)

St. Hammel

Copyist.

D

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Duglis. +

Appears on a

True Return*

for the Cristeen Company Made October 24, 1779
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

October 24, 1779.

Class, Recruit not checked

Rate,

Fire Locks,

Bayonets,

Carriage Boxes,

Revue June 7,

Muster the 12,

August 23,

September 25,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

17

(548d)

J. H. Duglis

Copyist.

20

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Douglas. +

Appears on a

Return*

of the Absent from Muster Belonging to the
Christiana Comp'y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Guns,

Baynets,

Catooch boxes,

Days absent:

March 17, ; April 17,

May 22, ; Total,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

15

(548d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

20

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Douglas

Appears on a

Return*

of Delinquents in my Company of Militia for the
Months October, November & December 1780.
W^m McClay Captⁿ

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Octob^r 28, /

Nov^r 25, /

Dec^r 30, /

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. —R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

42

(548d)

J. H. Jones

Copyist.

20

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Douglass

, Captⁿ Carsons Comp^y.

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

(without caption or date) bearing the following statement:

"Sue the above and recover the same as Debts Due the Delaware State by the Militia Law & oblige your humble serv^t

Henry Darby Sub Lt N. C.
Major Jas Black Esq^r"

(Revolutionary War.)

John Douglass

2 Dollars

Judgment

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

6

(548d)

S F Hamelin

Copyist.

155
Dowdle, Simon

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P & P 488296

✓ See also

20

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Simon Dowdle.

Appears on a

True Return*

for the Cristeen Company Made October 24, 1779
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

October 24, 1779.

Class,

8

Rate,

Fire Locks,

Bayonets,

Cartrage Boxes,

Revue June 7,

Muster the 12,

August 23,

September 25,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

17

(548d)

J. H. W. W. W.

Copyist.

D

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Simon Doudle

Appears on a

Return*

of the Absent from Muster Belonging to the
Christiana Comp'y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17 .

Guns,

Baynets,

Catooch boxes,

Days absent:

March 17, 1 ; April 17, 1

May 22, 1 ; Total, 3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

15

(548d)

J. H. Hinchey

Copyist.

156
Dowdle, William

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P & P 488,296.

✓ See also

20.

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Dowdle

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in My Company that omitted Attending
and Answering to their Names when the Role
was Called on Muster days According to Law—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 1, 1778.

Ds., 2

NOTE: one of the days I appointed was a Raney
day & the Role was Not Called.—Isaac Alexander
Captn.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓
Downing, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: *PP 488796.*

✓ See also

20

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

John Downing

Appears on a

List*

of those of the Northeast District of New Castle
Hundred Militia which were fined as Delin-
quents for not attending Muster According to
an Act of General Assembly of the Delaware
State—Captⁿ Morton's Comp^y

The name is borne under the following heading:

September the 4 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. - R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

37

(545m)

J P E Wines

Copyist.

20

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Downing

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ Morton Morton's Comp'y for 7 Months
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Octobr 16, 1779, /

Octobr 19,

Nov^r 6, /

Decembr 4, /

March 27, 1780,

April 15,

May 20,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, n
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record:

40

(518d)

J. P. E. Wines
Copyist.

10

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Downing

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ Mortons Company 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

March 20,

April 17,

May 22, /

June 5,

June 7 Review day,

August 21,

September 4, /

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

41

(548d)

J P E Wines
Copyist.

20

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

John Downing

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of those of the Northeast District of New Castle
Hundred Malitia that are fined for not comply-
ing with a Malitia Law that Commenced the
first Day of June 1778 — Capt. Morton's Com-
pany

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

*John Downing 2
Dollars Pd x*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. —R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

36

(545m)

P. E. Wines
Copyist.

20

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Downing

Appears on a

List*

of those of the Northeast District of New Castle
Hundred Militia which were fined as Delin-
quents for not attending Muster According to
an Act of General Assembly of the Delaware
State—Captⁿ Morton's Comp^y

The name is borne under the following heading:

May the 22

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. R & P. 488,206.

Number of record:

37

(545m)

R. E. Wines
Copyist.

20

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Downing

Appears on a

List*

of those of the Northeast District of New Castle
Hunderd Malitia that ware fined as Delinquents
for not attending muster according to the Direc-
tions of an Act of General Assembly of the
Delaware State—Capt Mortons Comp.

The name is borne under the following heading:

December the 4, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. —R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record.

38

(545m)

J. P. E. Wines
Copyist.

20

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Downing

Appears on a

List*

of those of the Northeast District of New Castle
Hunderd Malitia thatware fined as Delinquents
for not attending muster according to the Direc-
tions of an Act of General Assembly of the
Delaware State—Capt Mortons Comp.

The name is borne under the following heading:

Novem^r the 6th 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record.

38

(545m)

J P E Wines
Copyist.

20

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Rowning

Appears on a

List*

of those of the Northeast District of New Castle
Hunderd Malitia that ware fined as Delinquents
for not attending muster according to the Direc-
tions of an Act of General Assembly of the
Delaware State—Capt Mortons Comp.

The name is borne under the following heading:

October the 16 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

38

(545m)

J F E Wines
Copyist.

1778
Doyle, Patterson

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P & P H 88,296.

✓ See also

10

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Patterson Doyle

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

List*

of Delinquents of the lower Company of New
Castle Hundred for the Months of May June
—Review in June & August 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 10, 1779.

3 days, *1. 2. 6.*

NOTE: Certify^d to the Lieutenant of Newcastle
County pr Isaac Grantham Capt

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

28

(545m)

W. Johnson

Copyist.

1849
Duermont, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dearmont, John

Douglas, John

**2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Douglass, John

191
Duglash, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Douglass, John

192
Duglis, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Douglass, John

725
Dutton, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P & P 488,296.

See also (See John Dutton)

10

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Hutton

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents In W. Carsons Company of
Militia on the Muster Days here mentined
1779—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

7 June,

28 Aug^t days,

25 Sep^r,

Absent Oct^r 19,

NOTE: Nov^r & Dec^r the Roll Not Cal^d on acc^t
of Bad weather. Certified by Walter Carson Cap^t

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

S. J. Hammett

Copyist.

20

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Hulton

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents In W. Carsons Company of
Militia on the Muster Days here mentined
1779—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

7 June,

28 Aug^t days,

25 Sep^r,

Absent Oct^r 19,

NOTE: Nov^r & Dec^r the Roll Not Cal^d on acc^t
of Bad weather. Certified by Walter Carson Cap^t

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

S. J. Harnick

Copyist.

20

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Dolton

+

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ Walter Carsons Com^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

June 7, 1779,

August 28th,

Sept^r 25th,

Octb^r 19th,

Aprile 29th, 1780,

May 26th,

June 6th,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record:

10

(548d)

S. F. Harnisch

Copyist.

20

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Dulton

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents in Cap^t Walter Carsons Com-
pany for the Months here mentioned. For
1780—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

August 26th,

Sept^r 30,

Oct^r 28,

Nov^r 15,

Dec^r 30,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

John Hammett

Copyist.

10

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Mullon

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents in W. Carsons Company of
Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated / , 17

March, Roll not Cald.

April 29, /

May 27, /

June 6, /

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. --R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

8

(548d)

J. Harnack

Copyist.

194
Dumbarr, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark

QVP. 488,296.

✓ See also

D

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Dunbar.

Appears on a

True Return*

for the Cristeen Company Made October 24, 1779
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

October 24, 1779.

Class,

Recruit not

Rate,

Fire Locks,

Bayonets,

Cartrage Boxes,

Revue June 7,

Muster the 12,

August 23,

September 25,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.--R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

17

(548d)

J. Hunsley

Copyist.

✓ 175
Dunkin, Alexander

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P & P. 88296.

✓ See also

D

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Alex^r. Dunkin.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Absent from Muster Belonging to the
Christiana Comp'y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Guns,

Baynets,

Catooch boxes,

Days absent:

March 17, ; April 17,

May 22, ; Total,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

15

(548d)

J. T. Dunkin

Copyist.

D

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Alex^r Dunkin.

Appears on a

True Return*

for the Cristeen Company Made October 24, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

October 24, 1779.

Class,

3

Rate,

Fire Locks,

Bayonets,

Cartrage Boxes,

Revue June 7,

Muster the 12,

August 23,

September 25,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

17

(548d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

195
Dunlap, James

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *B & P + 88296,*

✓ See also _____

10

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Dunlap

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in My Company that omitted Attending
and Answering to their Names when the Role
was Called on Muster days According to Law—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 1, 1778.

Ds., 1

NOTE: one of the days I appointed was a Raney
day & the Role was Not Called.—Isaac Alexander
Captn.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,236.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

197
Dunn, James

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

QV. 488296

✓ See also

10

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Dunn

Appears on a

Return *

of the Mens Names Absent from Muster the 31st
October 1778. Capt Reeds Company Lower
district White Clay Creek Hunderd

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 31, 1778.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

43

(548d)

L. J. Johnson

Copyist.

D

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Dunn

Appears on a

Return*

of the Absent from Muster Belonging to the
Christiana Comp'y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17 .

Guns,

Baynets,

Catooch boxes,

Days absent:

March 17, ; April 17,

May 22, ; Total,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

15
(548d)

J. T. Dunlap

Copyist.

D

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Dunn.

Appears on a

True Return*

for the Cristeen Company Made October 24, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

October 24, 1779.

Class,

3

Rate,

\$25.

Fire Locks,

Bayonets,

Cartrage Boxes,

Revue June 7,

Muster the 12,

August 23,

September 25,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

17

(548d)

J. T. Henkel

Copyist.

145
Dushane, Cornelius

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 488,296.

See also

D

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Cornelius Dushane

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Lower district of Newcastle
hundred for the months of August, September
October & one Review in November 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 30, 1778.

Day, *1. pd.*

7/6

NOTE: I do Certify to the Lieutenant of New-
Castle County that the above is a Just & true state
of the delinquents as the stand and that the fines
Incurred for want of Arms are all remitted and a
longer time given them to furnish themselves.—
Isaac Grantham Capt.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. —R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

27

(545m)

Isaac Grantham

Copyist.

10

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Cornelius Dushane

Appears on a

Return *

of Delinquents in Capt Isaac Granthams Comp^y
for the Months September 25th Oct 9th 19th
Nov. 27th Dec. 11th 1779 Mch. 25 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Days, 1

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

30

(548d)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

133
Dryett, Adam

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 38128687	20
2 3843	21
3 1250	22
4 8230	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PVP 488,296.

✓ See also

D

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Adam Dyet

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ John Clarks Com^y for the months of December March Aprill May June and the Review 1778 & 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days,

3

Want of Arms,

£

1

s

2

p

6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Adams

Copyist.

D

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Adam Dyet

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents for Decemb^r March and April, of
the New castle Company of Militia
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

May 22, 1779.

Days,

2

Acutermets,

Total £

0 15 0

NOTE: I do hereby Certify to the Lieutenant
of New castle County of Militia that the above is
a List of Finable persons in my company for the
months of Dec^r March and April 1778 & 9 So
answers Jn^o. Clark Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

19

(545m)

Blasius

Copyist.

D

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Adam Dyet

_____, Captⁿ Clarks Comp^y

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"A Cort of Enquiere held at M^r Bails on Saturday 28 of August 1779, Whare of Lieut. Philip Janvier was President the Under Ritin Names Stands fineable, For the Months of May, June and a Rievue day in June."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

not dated, 17 ____.

Adam Dyet 1

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record :

18

(545m)

Wharrison

Copyist.

D

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Adam Dyett

Appears on a

Return*

of the Deliequents of the New Castle Company of
Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec. 2, 1780.

Octob^r 27th, 1780, /

Nov. 14th, /

Nov. 15, A Review, /

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a true Copy of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquiry held
Decem^r 2th 1780.—Jo^s Israel Capt

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Thompson

Copyist.

200
Eanos, Stephen

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 29. 28286	20
2 8344	21
3 8635	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P & P. 488,296.

See also

E

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Stephen Eanos

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents for Decemb^r March and April, of
the New castle Company of Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May 22, 1779.

Days,

Acutermets,

Total £

0 7 6

NOTE: I do hereby Certify to the Lieutenant
of New castle County of Militia that the above is
a List of Finable persons in my company for the
months of Dec^r March and April 1778 & 9 So
answers Jn^o Clark Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

19

(545m)

Copyist.

E

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Stephen Ennos

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ John Clarks Com^y for the months of December March Aprill May June and the Review 1778 & 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days,

2

Want of Arms,

£

s

15

p

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Copyist.

5

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Stephen Evans

....., Captⁿ Clarks Comp^y

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

“A Cort of Enquiry held at M^r Bails on Saturday 28 of August 1779, Where of Lieut. Philip Janvier was President the Under Ritin Names Stands fineable, For the Months of May, June and a Rievue day in June.”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 ..

Stephen Evans

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record :

18

(545m)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

200
Eaton, George

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eaton, George

✓ 202
Eaton, Ezekiel

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ P & P 488296

See also

E

2
(New Castle County.)

Del. Militia.

Ezekiel Eaton

Appears on a

Return*

of Delinquents in my Company of Malitia for the
Months October, November & December 1780.
W^m McClay Captⁿ

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Octob^r 28, */*

Nov^r 25, */*

Dec^r 30, */*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

42

(548d)

F. J. Johnson
Copyist.

203
Eaton, George

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P & P 488,296.

See also

E

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

George Baker.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Absent from Muster Belonging to the
Christiana Comp'y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17 .

Guns,

Baynets,

Catooch boxes,

Days absent:

March 17, 1 ; April 17, 1

May 22, 1 ; Total, 3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.206.

Number of record:

15

(548d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

E

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

George Eaton

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ John Clarks Com^y for the months of De-
cember March Aprill May June and the Review
1778 & 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days,

3

Want of Arms,

£

1

s

2

p

6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. -R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Blair

Copyist.

E

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

George Eaton

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents for Decemb^r March and April, of
the New castle Company of Militia
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

May 22, 1779.

Days,

3

Acutermets,

Total £

1. 2. 6

NOTE: I do hereby Certify to the Lieutenant
of New castle County of Militia that the above is
a List of Finable persons in my company for the
months of Dec^r March and April 1778 & 9 So
answers Jn^o Clark Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. -R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

19

(545m)

Copyist.

E

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

George Eaton,

Appears on a

True Return*

for the Cristeen Company Made October 24, 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

October 24, 1779.

Class,

Rate,

Fire Locks,

Bayonets,

Carriage Boxes,

Revue June 7,

Muster the 12,

August 23,

September 25,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record

17

(548d)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

204
Elliot, William

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RV P. 488.296

✓ See also

E

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Ellyot

Rank file

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of the Delinquents for Non-attendance at the muster held on Iron hill September ye 26th, 1778—
Capt Watson's Compy, Afterwards Thomsons
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Not dated, 17

William Ellyot

2 days

pd

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

54

(548d)

S. F. Hammett

Copyist.

E

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Elliot

Rank of file

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents at our muster on Iron hill october
31st 1778—Capt. Wattson's Compy, Afterward
Thomson's

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

52

(545m)

J. P. Hammett

Copyist.

E

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Wm Elliot

Appears on a

List *

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Captn. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron-hill Apr 24, 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

(545m)

J F Hambleton

Copyist.

E

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Wm Elliot

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Captn. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron-hill, Aug 28, 1774

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

44
(545m)

S. F. Hamilton

Copyist.

E

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Wm Elliot

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Captn. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron-hill Nov 27/1774

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

47

(545m)

J. J. Hamblen

Copyist.

E

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Wm Elliot

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Captn. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron-hill Dec 18, 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

47

(545m)

St. Nicholas

Copyist.

205
Elliot, William

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elliot, William

✓ 206
Emmet, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q & P H 88.296.

✓ See also

E

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Emmet

....., Captⁿ Carsons Comp^y.

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

(without caption or date) bearing the following statement:

"Sue the above and recover the same as Debts Due the Delaware State by the Militia Law & oblige your humble serv^t

Henry Darby Sub L^t N. C.

Major Jas Black Esq^r"

(Revolutionary War.)

John Emmet

2 dollars

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

6

(548d)

S. F. Hammett

Copyist.

E

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Emmet

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Absentees in the Westren District of White
Claycreek Hundred on Muster Days Sept^r 26,
1778 & Octob^r 31th—Captⁿ Carsons Comp^y

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

John Emmet

pa

, Days 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record

7

(548d)

J. H. Hamlin

Copyist.

207
Ennis, Samuel

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3912-7427	20
2	7758	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 488,296.

✓ See also

E

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Samuel Erwin

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ Walter Carsons Com^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

June 7, 1779,

August 28th,

Sept^r 25th,

Octb^r 19th,

Aprile 29th, 1780,

May 26th,

June 6th,

Remarks: Under Age

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record :

10

(548d)

J. H. Hamblin

Copyist.

Eo

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Saml Ennis

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents In W. Carsons Company of
Militia on the Muster Days here mentined
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated /, 17

7 June,

28 Aug^t days,

25 Sep^r,

Absent Oct^r /19,

NOTE: Nov^r & Dec^r the Roll Not Cal^d on acc^t
of Bad weather. Certified by Walter Carson Cap^t

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

S F Hamlin

Copyist.

258
Enons, Stephen

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ennos, Stephen

207
Enos, James

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

R & P. 488,296.

✓ See also

10

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Enos

Appears on a

List*

of the Delinquents of the New Castle Company
of Militia,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct 28, 1780.

June 19th, 1780,

August 26,

September 23,

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a trew Cop^y of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquiery held Octob^r
28th 1780, for the New Castle Company of Militia.
—Jo^s Israel Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

20

Blair

(545m)

Copyist.

E

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James E. Cross

Appears on a

Return*

of the Deliequents of the New Castle Company of
Militia

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec 2, 1780.

Octob^r 27th, 1780,

Nov. 14th,

Nov. 15, A Review,

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a true Copy of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquiry held
Decem^r 2th 1780.—Jo^s Israel Capt

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Bliss
Copyist.

✓ 210
Enos, Joseph

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 488,296

✓ See also

E

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Joseph E. Cross

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ John Clarks Com^y for the months of December March Aprill May June and the Review 1778 & 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days,

Want of Arms,

£

S

P

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Copyist.

5

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

For Enno 21
Sgt, Captⁿ Clarks Comp^y

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"A Cort of Enquiery held at M^r Bails on Saturday 28 of August 1779, Whare of Lieut. Philip Janvier was President the Under Ritin Names Stands fineable, For the Months of May, June and a Rievue day in June."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Sgt Jas Enno 1.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

18

(545m)

Parisian

Copyist.

E

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Joseph Enos

Appears on a

Return*

of the New Castle Company of Militia for Fore
days as agreed by the Cort of Enquiry June
19th 1780—Captⁿ John Clarks Comp^y

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

March 11th, 1780

April 29th, 1780,

May 27th,

June 6th,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, n
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

22

(548d)

Pharmson

Copyist.

211
Enos, Richard

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29129115	20	
2	7136	21	
3	7143	22	
4	9150	23	
5	9160	24	
6	7186	25	
7	9146	26	
8	9172	27	
9	9218	28	
10	2280	29	
11	2228	30	
12	2225	31	
13	2221	32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 488,296.

✓ See also

C

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Richard Enos

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of those of the Northeast District of New Castle
Hundred Malitia that are fined for not comply-
ing with a Malitia Law that Commenced the
first Day of June 1778 — Capt. Morton's Com-
pany

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Richard Enos
3 dollars⁺ paid

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

36

(545m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

E

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Richard Enos

Appears on a

List*

of those of the Northeast District of New Castle
Hunderd Malitia which ware fined as Delin-
quents for not attending Muster According to
an Act of General Assembly of the Delaware
State—Captⁿ Morton's Comp^y

The name is borne under the following heading:

March the 20. 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

37

(545m)

J P E Wines

Copyist.

E

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Richard Enos

Appears on a

List*

of those of the Northeast District of New Castle
Hunderd Malitia which were fined as Delin-
quents for not attending Muster According to
an Act of General Assembly of the Delaware
State—Captⁿ Morton's Comp^y

The name is borne under the following heading:

April the 17;

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

37

(545m)

JP EG Wines
Copyist.

E

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Richard Enos

Appears on a

List*

of those of the Northeast District of New Castle
Hunderd Malitia which ware fined as Delin-
quents for not attending Muster According to
an Act of General Assembly of the Delaware
State—Captⁿ Morton's Comp^y

The name is borne under the following heading:

May the, 22,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

37

(545m)

J. C. E. Wines

Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Richard Enos

Appears on a

List*

of those of the Northeast District of New Castle
Hunderd Malitia which ware fined as Delin-
quents for not attending Muster According to
an Act of General Assembly of the Delaware
State—Captⁿ Morton's Comp^y

The name is borne under the following heading:

June the 5

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

37

(545m)

P. E. Wines
Copyist.

E

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Richard Enos

Appears on a

List*

of those of the Northeast District of New Castle
Hunderd Malitia which were fined as Delin-
quents for not attending Muster According to
an Act of General Assembly of the Delaware
State—Captⁿ Morton's Comp^y

The name is borne under the following heading:

“A List of those that did not attend the Re-
view at Staffords old field on Monday the 7 of
June 1779 and ware fined”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

37

(545m)

R. B. Enos

Copyist.

6 | 2 | Del.
(New Castle County.) | Militia.

Richard Enos

Appears on a

List*

of those of the Northeast District of New Castle
Hunderd Malitia which were fined as Delin-
quents for not attending Muster According to
an Act of General Assembly of the Delaware
State—Captⁿ Morton's Comp^y

The name is borne under the following heading:

August the 21 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. R. & P. 188,296.

Number of record:

37

(545m)

R. G. Wilson

Copyist.

7

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Richard Enos

Appears on a

List*

of those of the Northeast District of New Castle
Hunderd Malitia which ware fined as Delin-
quents for not attending Muster According to
an Act of General Assembly of the Delaware
State—Captⁿ Morton's Comp^y

The name is borne under the following heading:

September the 4. 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record.

37

(545m)

R. E. Wines
Copyist.

E

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Richard Enos

Appears on a

List*

of those of the Northeast District of New Castle
Hunderd Malitia that ware fined as Delinquents
for not attending muster according to the Direc-
tions of an Act of General Assembly of the
Delaware State—Capt Mortons Comp.

The name is borne under the following heading:

October 16, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. R. & P., 488, 296.

Number of record:

38

(545m)

R. E. Wines
Copyist.

E

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Richard Enos

Appears on a

List*

of those of the Northeast District of New Castle
Hunderd Malitia that ware fined as Delinquents
for not attending muster according to the Direc-
tions of an Act of General Assembly of the
Delaware State—Capt Mortons Comp.

The name is borne under the following heading:

November the 6th 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

38

(545m)

H. E. Wines
Copyist.

E

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Richard Enos

Appears on a

List *

of those of the Northeast District of New Castle
Hundred Militia that were fined as Delinquents
for not attending muster according to the Direc-
tions of an Act of General Assembly of the
Delaware State—Capt Mortons Comp.

The name is borne under the following heading:

December the 4. 1774

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. R. & P., 488, 206.

Number of record.

38

(545m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

8 | 2 | **Del. Militia.**
(New Castle County.)

Richard Enos

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ Mortons Company 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

March 20, /

April 17, /

May 22, /

June 5, /

June 7 Review day, /

August 21, /

September 4, /

Remarks:

Ad

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

41

(548d)

H. E. Wines
Copyist.

E

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Richard Enos

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ Morton Morton's Comp'y for 7 Months
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

October 16, 1779, /

October 19, -

Nov^r 6, /

Decembr 4, /

March 27, 1780,

April 15, -

May 20, -

Remarks: *Feb*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, n
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record:

40

(548d)

J P E Wines
Copyist.

Erwin, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Erwin, John

2/3
Erwine, David

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Irwin, David

214
Evans

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RVP. 488,296.

✓ See also

E.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Evans

Col

Appears as shown below in a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

Sir:

The Return I sent you of my Company is false on acct: of my Neglecting to hold a Court of Appeals as the Law Directs I was at your house for the Paper but you being absent I was Oblig'd to Come without it; Since that I saw Colⁿ Evans he told me he would Desire you not to proceed to Collect the fines till I would make the Necessary Amendments which are as follows

The following Names are Exempted from paying any fines

the names in the List I sent you that is not in this paper are to stand as they are; you'l Please Sir to Excuse me for putting you to this Trouble & for the future I'll Endeavor to do my Business more Correct; from your Friend & most Obed^{nt}
Servt. &c: Isaac Lewis

Collo^l Henry Darby Esq.

To Colⁿ Henry Darby
Newark

pr faver Mr McMin

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Jan. 14, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

34

(552)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 355
Evans, Evan

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123537	20	
2	7566	21	
3	7591	22	
4	7641	23	
5	7698	24	
6	7803	25	
7	7879	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

P + P 488,296

✓ See also

E

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Evan Evans

Rank & file

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of the Delinquents for Non-attendance at the muster held on Iron hill September ye 26th, 1778—
Capt Watson's Compy, Afterwards Thomsons
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Not dated, 17

Evan Evans

2 days

pd one day

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

54

(548d)

S. F. Hamilton

Copyist.

E

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Evans Evans

Rankfile

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents at our muster on Iron hill october
31st 1778—Capt. Wattson's Compy, Afterward
Thomson's

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

52

(545m)

E. F. Harnell

Copyist.

E

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Evan Evans

Appears on a

List *

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron-hill Aug 28, 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

49
(545m)

SF Hamlin

Copyist.

E

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Evan Evans

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron-hill Sept 24 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

48

S. J. Hammett

(545m)

Copyist.

E

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Evans Evans

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron hill Oct 30, 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

148

(545m)

St. Harnett

Copyist.

E

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Evans Evans

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron hill Nov 27, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

11

(545m)

W. H. Hamelton

Copyist.

E

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Swan Evans

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron-hill, Dec 18, 1774

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.--R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

147

(545m)

W. H. Harnett

Copyist.

✓ 215
Evans, G

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 29122735	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

Q & P. 488,296.

✓ See also

E

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

G. Evans

LV

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Lower district of Newcastle
hundred for the months of August, September
October & one Review in November 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 30, 1778.

Day,

NOTE: I do Certify to the Lieutenant of New-
Castle County that the above is a Just & true state
of the delinquents as the stand and that the fines
Incurred for want of Arms are all remitted and a
longer time given them to furnish themselves.—
Isaac Grantham Capt.

Remarks:

To G. Evans Esq. Lieut. New Castle County

* Name of person to whom the record was loaned

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

27

(545m)

I. J. Grantham

Copyist.

Evans, Howell

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29173543	20	
2	2657	21	
3	2594	22	
4	2647	23	
5	2674	24	
6	2657	25	
7	2756	26	
8	2834	27	
9	2877	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Q + P 488.296.

See also

E

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Howell Evans

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

(without caption or date) bearing the following statements:

"You will find this an old return of Captn Wattsons Company given to Thomas James Esqr. You will Sue them that is not markd paid in the summons for Captn Thompsons Compy.

Henry Darby"

"Sue the above by summons as Delinquents in the Militia N. B. Those that ar not markd with the Dates at the End of the Sumes are absent Sept^r 26th & October 31st

James Darby Sub. Lt. N. Co."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Howell Evans
157-

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

53

(5481)

S. F. Hambleton

Copyist.

E. C.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Howell Evans

Rank file

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents at our muster on Iron hill october
31st 1778—Capt. Wattson's Compy, Afterward
Thomson's

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

52

(545m)

J. H. Hamilton

Copyist.

E

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Howell Evans

Rank & file

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of the Delinquents for Non-attendance at the muster held on Iron hill September ye 26th, 1778—
Capt Watson's Compy, Afterwards Thomsons
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Not dated, 17

Howell Evans

2 days

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

54

(548d)

J. F. Hamlin

Copyist.

E
Co

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Howl. Evans

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Christiana Bridge

at ye review June 7, 1779

(Revolutionary War)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

(545m)

J. J. Harnisch

Copyist.

E

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Howel Evans

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron-hill Aug 28, 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

149

(545m)

J. H. Hamelin

Copyist.

E

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Howel Evans

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Captn. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron-hill, Sept 28, 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

118

(545m)

S. J. Hammett

Copyist.

E

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Howell Evans

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Captn. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron-hill (Oct 30, 1777)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

58

(545m)

St. Harnett

Copyist.

E

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Howl Evans

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Captn. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron-hill Nov. 27, 1774.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

(545m)

S. F. Hornum

Copyist.

E

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Howl. Evans

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

From-hill Dec 18 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

(545m)

Sy Hamelton

Copyist.

✓ Evans, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private :

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 488,296.

✓ See also

E.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Evane

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents of my Company Militia who
Either Neglected or Refus'd to Attend Muster
according to Law—Isaac Lewis Capⁿ

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1778.

Days Lost, 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department. in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record

33

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

E

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Evans

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in My Company that omitted Attending
and Answering to their Names when the Role
was Called on Muster days According to Law—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 1, 1778.

Ds.,

NOTE: one of the days I appointed was a Raney
day & the Role was Not Called.—Isaac Alexander
Captn.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. — R. & P., 488.236.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

E

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

John Evans

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

of Delinquents of the lower Company of New
Castle Hundred for the Months of May June
—Review in June & August 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 10, 1779.

1 day

0. 7. 6

NOTE: Certify^d to the Lieutenant of Newcastle
County pr Isaac Grantham Capt.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

28

(545m)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

22
Evans, Rees

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

Q & P. 488, 296.

✓ See also

E.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Rees Evans

Appears as shown below in a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

Sir:

The Return I sent you of my Company is false on acct: of my Neglecting to hold a Court of Appeals as the Law Directs I was at your house for the Paper but you being absent I was Oblig'd to Come without it; Since that I saw Colⁿ Evans he told me he would Desire you not to proceed to Collect the fines till I would make the Necessary Amendments which are as follows

Rees Evans 1 Day

The following Names are Exempted from paying any fines

the names in the List I sent you that is not in this paper are to stand as they are; you'll Please Sir to Excuse me for putting you to this Trouble & for the future I'll Endeavor to do my Business more Correct; from your Friend & most Obed^t
Servt. &c: Isaac Lewis

Collo^d Henry Darby Esq.

To Colⁿ Henry Darby
Newark

pr faver Mr McMinn

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Jan. 14, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.--R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

34

(552)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

E.

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Rees Evans

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents of my Company Militia who
Either Neglected or Refus'd to Attend Muster
according to Law—Isaac Lewis Capⁿ

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1778.

Days Lost, 1

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record .

33

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ Evans, William

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P H 88.296.

✓ See also

E

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Evans

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ Walter Carsons Com^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

June 7, 1779,

August 28th,

Sept^r 25th,

Octb^r 19th,

Aprile 29th, 1780,

May 26th,

June 6th,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

10

(548d)

St. Hamilton

Copyist.

E

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Wm Evans

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents In W. Carsons Company of
Militia on the Muster Days here mentined
1779—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

7 June,

28 Aug^t days,

25 Sep^r,

Absent Oct^r 19,

NOTE: Nov^r & Dec^r the Roll Not Cal^d on acc^t
of Bad weather. Certified by Walter Carson Cap^t

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

S. J. Harnes

Copyist.

22.21
Eynon, Stephen

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P & P 488,296

See also

E

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Stephen Cynon
Rankfile

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of the Delinquents for Non-attendance at the muster held on Iron hill September ye 26th, 1778—
Capt Watson's Compy, Afterwards Thomsons
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Not dated, 17

Stephen Cynon 2 days
not said for

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

54

(548d)

S. J. Hambleton

Copyist.

E

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Stephen Eynon

Rank file

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents at our muster on Iron hill october
31st 1778—Capt. Wattson's Compy, Afterward
Thomson's

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

52

(545m)

S. J. Hamill

Copyist.

✓ 222
Eynon, William

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P. 488, 296.

✓ See also

E

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Eynon

Rank & file

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents at our muster on Iron hill october
31st 1778—Capt. Wattson's Compy, Afterward
Thomson's

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: Not sued

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

52

(545m)

S. J. Hammett

Copyist.

E

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Wm. Eynon

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Captn. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Oct 28, 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,206.

Number of record:

44

(545m)

D. F. Harriman

Copyist.

E
Co

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Wm. Eynon

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Captn. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron-hill (Nov 18, 1780)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

44

(545m)

Sgt. Harnick

Copyist.

✓ 253
Farries, Isaac

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 488,296.

✓ See also

F.

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Isaac Faries

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents of my Company Militia who
Either Neglected or Refus'd to Attend Muster
according to Law—Isaac Lewis Capⁿ

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1778.

Days Lost, 3

Remarks: pd.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record .

33

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist..

F.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Isaac Faries

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents in my Company of Militia in the
Middle District of Pencader Hundred from
Nov^r 7th 1778 till Augst 26th 1780—Captⁿ Isaac
Lewis

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 3, 1780.

Nov^r 7th 1778,

Dec^r 11th,

Mar^h 25, '79,

Ap^r 24,

May 29,

June 26,

Aug^t 28,

Sep. 25,

Oc^r 30,

Nov^r 27,

Dec^r 18,

Mar. 25—1780,

Ap^r 29,

May 27,

June 24,

Aug. 26,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

32

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

✓ 224
Faries, John, Jr.

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917405	20
2	2107	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A & P. 488,276.

✓ See also

F

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Faries Junr.

Appears as shown below in a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

Sir:

The Return I sent you of my Company is false on acct: of my Neglecting to hold a Court of Appeals as the Law Directs I was at your house for the Paper but you being absent I was Oblig'd to Come without it; Since that I saw Coln^l Evans he told me he would Desire you not to proceed to Collect the fines till I would make the Necessary Amendments which are as follows

The following Names are Exempted from paying any fines

John Faries Junr

the names in the List I sent you that is not in this paper are to stand as they are; you'l Please Sir to Excuse me for putting you to this Trouble & for the future I'll Endeavor to do my Business more Correct; from your Friend & most Obd^{nt}

Servt. &c;

Isaac Lewis

Collo^l Henry Darby Esq.

To Col^l Henry Darby
Newark

pr faver Mr McMinn

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Jan. 14, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,206.

Number of record:

34

(552)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

F

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Im^e Faries Junr.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents of my Company Militia who
Either Neglected or Refus'd to Attend Muster
according to Law—Isaac Lewis Capⁿ

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1778.

Days Lost,

3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record

33

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

225
Farries, John, Sr.

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 321270	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P. 488,296.

✓ See also

F

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Faries Senr

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents of my Company Militia who
Either Neglected or Refus'd to Attend Muster
according to Law—Isaac Lewis Capⁿ

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1778.

Days Lost,

2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record

33

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓
Faries, Jonah

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 59129031	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 488,296.

✓ See also

J.

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Jonah Faries

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents of my Company Militia who
Either Neglected or Refus'd to Attend Muster
according to Law—Isaac Lewis Capⁿ

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1778.

Days Lost, *1*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department. in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record

33

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 227
Faries, William

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 102910	20
2 884	21
3 9050	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q & P 488,296.

✓ See also

F

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

W^m Faries

Appears as shown below in a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

Sir:

The Return I sent you of my Company is false on acct: of my Neglecting to hold a Court of Appeals as the Law Directs I was at your house for the Paper but you being absent I was Oblig'd to Come without it; Since that I saw Colⁿ Evans he told me he would Desire you not to proceed to Collect the fines till I would make the Necessary Amendments which are as follows

The following Names are Exempted from paying any fines

W^m Faries

the names in the List I sent you that is not in this paper are to stand as they are; you'll Please Sir to Excuse me for putting you to this Trouble & for the future I'll Endeavor to do my Business more Correct; from your Friend & most Obd^{nt}

Servt. &c: Isaac Lewis

Collo^d Henry Darby Esq.

To Colⁿ Henry Darby
Newark

pr faver Mr McMinn

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Jan. 14, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.206.

Number of record:

34

(552)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

F

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

M^m Faries

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents in my Company of Militia in the
Middle District of Pencader Hundred from
Nov^r 7th 1778 till Augst 26th 1780—Captⁿ Isaac
Lewis

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 3, 1780.

Nov^r 7th 1778,

Dec^r 11th,

Mar^h 25, '79,

Ap^r 24,

May 29,

June 26,

Aug^t 28,

Sep. 25,

Oc^r 30,

Nov^r 27,

Dec^r 18,

Mar. 25—1780,

Ap^r 29,

May 27,

June 24,

Aug. 26,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

32

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

F

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

W^m Faries

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents of my Company Militia who
Either Neglected or Refus'd to Attend Muster
according to Law—Isaac Lewis Capⁿ

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1778.

Days Lost,

2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record .

33

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

228
Farren, Edward

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39178657	20	
2	8566	21	
3	8577	22	
4	8424	23	
5	8498	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 8

Book Mark:

P & P 488296.

See also

F

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Edward Farrar

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ John Clarks Com^d for the months of De-
cember March Aprill May June and the Review
1778 & 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days,

Want of Arms,

£

S

P

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. --R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Edward Farrar
Copyist.

F

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Edward Farren

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents for Decemb^r March and April, of
the New castle Company of Militia
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

May 22, 1779.

Days, *1*

Acutermets,

Total £

0. 7. 6

NOTE: I do hereby Certify to the Lieutenant
of New castle County of Militia that the above is
a List of Finable persons in my company for the
months of Dec^r March and April 1778 & 9 So
answers Jn^o Clark Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. —R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

19

(545m)

[Signature]
Copyist.

F

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Edward Farnon

Appears on a

Return*

of the New Castle Company of Militia for Fore
days as agreed by the Court of Enquiry June
19th 1780—Captⁿ John Clarks Comp^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

March 11th, 1780

April 29th, 1780,

May 27th,

June 6th,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, n
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

22

(548d)

B. Farnon

Copyist.

T.

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Edward Farnon

Appears on a

List*

of the Delinquents of the New Castle Company
of Militia,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Oct 3^d, 1780.

June 19th, 1780,

August 26,

September 23, */*

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a trew Cop^y of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquiery held Octob^r
28th 1780, for the New Castle Company of Militia.
—Jo^s Israel Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

20

(545m)

Blairson

Copyist.

F

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Edward Farren

Appears on a

Return*

of the Deliequents of the New Castle Company of
Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec 2, 1780.

Octob^r 27th, 1780, /

Nov. 14th, /

Nov. 15, A Review, /

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a true Copy of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquiry held
Decem^r 2th 1780.—Jo^s Israel Capt

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Harrison

Copyist.

✓ 222
Farren, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39121347	20
2 8603	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

P & P. 488296

✓ See also

F

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

John Farnum

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ John Clarks Com^y for the months of December March Aprill May June and the Review 1778 & 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Days,

3

Want of Arms,

£

1

s

2

p

6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. --R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

23

(548d)

John Farnum

Copyist.

F

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

John Tarren

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents for Decemb^r March and April, of
the New castle Company of Militia
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

May 22, 1779.

Days,

3

Acutermets,

Total £

1 : 2 : 6

NOTE: I do hereby Certify to the Lieutenant
of New castle County of Militia that the above is
a List of Finable persons in my company for the
months of Dec^r March and April 1778 & 9 So
answers
Jn^o Clark Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

19

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

230
Farren, William

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P & P 488,296.

See also

F.

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Willm. Turner

Appears on a

Return*

of the New Castle Company of Militia for Fore
days as agreed by the Cort of Enquiry June
19th 1780—Captⁿ John Clarks Comp^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

March 11th, 1780

April 29th, 1780,

May 27th,

June 6th,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, n
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

22

(548d)

Blamont

Copyist.

41

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Furrer

Appears on a

List*

of the Delinquents of the New Castle Company
of Militia,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct 28, 1780.

June 19th, 1780, /

August 26, /

September 23, /

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a trew Cop^y of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquiere held Octob^r
28th 1780, for the New Castle Company of Militia.
—Jo^s Israel Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

20

(545m)

Blumstein

Copyist.

F | **2** | **Del. Militia.**
(New Castle County.)

William Farren

Appears on a
Return*
of the Deliequents of the New Castle Company of
Militia
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated
Dec 9, 1780.

Octob^r 27th, 1780, /

Nov. 14th,

Nov. 15, A Review, /

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a true Copy of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquiry held
Decem^r 2th 1780.—Jo^s Israel Capt

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :
21 *W. Farren*
(548d) Copyist.

✓ 231
Fearis, Alexander

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P & P 488,296.

See also

F.

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Alexander Fearis

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in My Company that omitted Attending
and Answering to their Names when the Role
was Called on Muster days According to Law—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov. 1, 1778.

Ds., *2*

NOTE: one of the days I appointed was a Raney
day & the Role was Not Called.—Isaac Alexander
Captn.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.236.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 232
Fearis, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39197559	20
2 7617	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P. 488.296.

✓ See also

F.

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Fearie

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in My Company that omitted Attending
and Answering to their Names when the Role
was Called on Muster days According to Law—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 1, 1778.

Ds., *2*

NOTE: one of the days I appointed was a Raney
day & the Role was Not Called.—Isaac Alexander
Captn.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

3

(518d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

F.

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

John Fearie

Appears on a

List*

of Men belonging to my Company that Neglected
Attending on the three Muster days that Com-
menced the first of November 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Last of March, 1779.

Number of days omitted, *1*

NOTE:—We held a Court Mar^l there Was None
found guilty of Neglect for more than two days on
Account of wet weather.—Isaac Alexander Capn.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 233
Fearis, Samuel

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark

Q & P 488,296.

✓ See also

F

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Samuel Fearis

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in My Company that omitted Attending
and Answering to their Names when the Role
was Called on Muster days According to Law—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 1, 1778.

Ds., Omitd 2

NOTE: one of the days I appointed was a Raney
day & the Role was Not Called.—Isaac Alexander
Captn.

Remarks: *pd.*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. — R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

3

(518d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

F

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Samuel Fearis

Appears on a

List*

of Men belonging to my Company that Neglected
Attending on the three Muster days that Com-
menced the first of November 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Last of March, 1779.

Number of days omitted, 2

NOTE:—We held a Court Mar^l there Was None
found guilty of Neglect for more than two days on
Account of wet weather.—Isaac Alexander Capn.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 934
Ferguson, Hough

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: A + P H 88, 296.

✓ See also

F

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Hugh Ferguson

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents for Decemb^r March and April, of
the New castle Company of Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May 22, 1779.

Days, 3

Acutermets,

Total £ 1 2 6

NOTE: I do hereby Certify to the Lieutenant
of New castle County of Militia that the above is
a List of Finable persons in my company for the
months of Dec^r March and April 1778 & 9 So
answers
Jn^o Clark Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

19

(545m)

Blansett

Copyist.

F

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Hugh Ferguson

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ John Clarks Com^y for the months of December March Aprill May June and the Review 1778 & 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days, 3

Want of Arms,

£ 1 S 2 P 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

23

(548.1)

H. Ferguson

Copyist.

235
Ferguson, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3919 8047	20	
2	8757	21	
3	8447	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P & P 488,296.

✓ See also

J

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

John Ferguson ⁺

Appears on a

Return*

of the Mens Names Absent from Muster the 31st
October 1778. Capt Reeds Company Lower
district White Clay Creek Hunderd

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 17 *78*.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

43

(548d)

John Ferguson

Copyist.

J

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Ferguson,

Appears on a

True Return*

for the Cristeen Company Made October 24, 1779
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

October 24, 1779.

Class,

Rate,

\$ 5.

Fire Locks,

1

Bayonets,

Cartrage Boxes,

Revue June 7,

Muster the 12,

August 23,

September 25,

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

17

(648d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

F

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Ferguson.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Fines R'd from the Chrisstⁿ Company
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated.

, 17

John Ferguson

1800.

NOTE: The above pd the fines in the Lower
District of White clay Creek hundred by the Jud^t
of Evan Rice & Ja^s Black Esq^{rs}.—H Darby.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

14

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

✓ 32
Ferguson, Robert

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P & P. 488,296.

✓ See also

F

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Robt Ferguson

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents in Cap^t Walter Carsons Com-
pany for the Months here mentioned. For
1780—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

August 26th,

Sept^r 30,

Oct^r 28,

Nov^r 15,

Dec^r 30,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

St Hamilton

Copyist.

237

Finley, William

2 Regiment
 (New Castle County),
 Delaware Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R & P. 488,796.

✓ See also

F

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Mr. Finley

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents in Cap^t Walter Carsons Com-
pany for the Months here mentioned. For
1780—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

(not dated), 17

August 26th,

Sept^r 30,

Oct^r 28,

Nov^r 15,

Dec^r 30,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. H. Harnett

Copyist.

Finly, Robert

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q 4 P 488,296.

See also

F

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Robert Finley

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in My Company that omitted Attending
and Answering to their Names when the Role
was Called on Muster days According to Law—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 1, 1778.

Ds., *2*

NOTE: one of the days I appointed was a Raney
day & the Role was Not Called.—Isaac Alexander
Captn.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

F.

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Robert Finley

Appears on a

List*

of Men belonging to my Company that Neglected
Attending on the three Muster days that Com-
menced the first of November 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Last of March, 1779.

Number of days omitted, *2*

NOTE:—We held a Court Mar^l there Was None
found guilty of Neglect for more than two days on
Account of wet weather.—Isaac Alexander Capn.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

237
Finney, David

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 39130618	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. H 88.296.

✓ See also

F

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

David Finney

One of the Judges of the Supreme Court
Appears on a

True Return*

for the Cristeen Company Made October 24, 1779
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

October 24, 1779.

Class,

7.

Rate,

\$ 6.50

Fire Locks,

Bayonets,

Carriage Boxes,

Revue June 7,

Muster the 12,

August 23,

September 25,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

17

(548d)

J. H. Hunsley

Copyist.

JF

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

+ *David Finney,*

Appears on a

Return*

of the Absent from Muster Belonging to the
Christiana Comp'y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated,*

, 17

Guns,

Baynets,

Catooch boxes,

Days absent:

March 17, *1*; April 17, *1*

May 22, *1*; Total, *3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

15

(548d)

J. H. Mundy

Copyist.

J

2

Del.

Grand Invoice

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

“Dr. The United States,

To the Delaware State for Supplies to Genl.
Washington and the army to York Town in Vir-
ginia & Return.”

1783 Oct. 3

Isaac and Oliver C. for 2 Journals

May 7th

7th

I. J. Allen

No. 37

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. --R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

74

(545i)

Storvick

Copyist.

240
Finney, David

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Finney, David

241

Firth, James

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: A & P. 488,296.

See also

F

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Firth

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ John Clarks Com^d for the months of December March Aprill May June and the Review 1778 & 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days,

3

Want of Arms,

No arms

£

2

s

12

p

6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Blair

Copyist.

F

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

James Firth

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents for Decemb^r March and April, of
the New castle Company of Militia
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

May 22, 1779.

Days,

2

Acutermets,

Acutermets

Total £

2. 5. 0

NOTE: I do hereby Certify to the Lieutenant
of New castle County of Militia that the above is
a List of Finable persons in my company for the
months of Dec^r March and April 1778 & 9 So
answers
Jn^o Clark Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

19

(545m)

James Firth

Copyist.

F

2
(New Castle County.)

Del. Militia.

James Firth

Appears on a



Return*

of the New Castle Company of Militia for Fore
days as agreed by the Cort of Enquiry June
19th 1780—Captⁿ John Clarks Comp^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

March 11th, 1780 /

April 29th, 1780, /

May 27th, /

June 6th,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, n
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

22

(548d)

[Signature]

Copyist.

F

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

James Fitch

....., Captⁿ Clarks Comp^y

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

“A Cort of Enquiry held at M^r Bails on Saturday 28 of August 1779, Where of Lieut. Philip Janvier was President the Under Ritin Names Stands fineable, For the Months of May, June and a Rievue day in June.”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 ..

James Fitch 1 ..

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record :

18

(545m)

Blissman

Copyist.

✓ 242
Fisher, Samuel

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein. 6

Book Mark:

P & P. 488, 296.

✓ See also

F

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Samuel Fisher

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents for Decemb^r March and April, of
the New castle Company of Militia
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

May 22, 1779.

Days,

2

Acutermets,

Total £

0 . 15 . 0

NOTE: I do hereby Certify to the Lieutenant
of New castle County of Militia that the above is
a List of Finable persons in my company for the
months of Dec^r March and April 1778 & 9 So
answers

Jn^o Clark Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

19

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

F

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Samuel Fisher

Appears on a

List*

of the Delinquents of the New Castle Company
of Militia,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct 28, 1780.

June 19th, 1780,

August 26,

September 23,

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a trew Cop^y of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquiere held Octob^r
28th 1780, for the New Castle Company of Militia.
—Jo^s Israel Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

20

(45m)

Copyist.

F

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Samuel Fisher

Appears on a

Return*

of the Deliequents of the New Castle Company of
Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec 2, 17*80*.

Octob^r 27th, 1780, /

Nov. 14th, /

Nov. 15, A Review, /

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a true Copy of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquiere held
Decem^r 2th 1780.—Jo^s Israel Capt

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,200.

Number of record:

21

(548*l*)

M. J. Anderson

Copyist.

F

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Samuel Fisher

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ John Clarks Com^y for the months of December March Aprill May June and the Review 1778 & 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days,

2

Want of Arms,

£

S

15

P

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

23

(548d)

[Signature]

Copyist.

2,43

Fitzpatrick, Philip

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 188, 296.

✓ See also

F

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Philip Fitzpatrick,

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ John Clarks Com^y for the months of December March Aprill May June and the Review 1778 & 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days, *3*

Want of Arms,

£ *1* s *2* p *6*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

23

(5481)

Philip Fitzpatrick

Copyist.

J.

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Philip Fitzpatrick

_____, Captⁿ Clarks Comp^y

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"A Cort of Enquiry held at M^r Bails on Saturday 28 of August 1779, Where of Lieut. Philip Janvier was President the Under Ritin Names Stands fineable, For the Months of May, June and a Rievue day in June."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not Dated, 17

Philip Fitzpatrick

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

18

(545m)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

7

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Philip Filspartick

Appears on a

Return*

of the New Castle Company of Militia for Fore
days as agreed by the Cort of Enquiry June
19th 1780—Captⁿ John Clarks Comp^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated, 17

March 11th, 1780 /

April 29th, 1780, /

May 27th, /

June 6th, /

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, n
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488, 206.

Number of record:

22

(548d)

P. J. Harrison

Copyist.

7
2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Philip Filsparick

Appears on a

List*

of the Delinquents of the New Castle Company
of Militia,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

(Oct 24, 1780.

June 19th, 1780,

August 26,

September 23,

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a trew Cop^y of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquerry held Octob^r
28th 1780, for the New Castle Company of Militia.
—Jo^s Israel Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.206.

Number of record:

20

(545m)

W. H. Harrison
Copyist.

F

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Phel Fitzpatrick

Appears on a

Return*

of the Deliequents of the New Castle Company of
Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec 2, 1780.

Octob^r 27th, 1780,

Nov. 14th,

Nov. 15, A Review,

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a true Copy of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquiry held
Decem^r 2th 1780.—Jo^s Israel Capt

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Pharson

Copyist.

244
Flin, Daniel

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Flin, Daniel

4

245

Flin, Daniel

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark P & P 488,296.

✓ See also

F

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Daniel Flinn

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents in W. Carsons Company of
Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

March, Roll not Cald.

April 29,

()

May 27,

()

June 6,

/

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

8

(548d)

St. James

Copyist.

F

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Daniel Flen

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ Walter Carsons Com^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

June 7, 1779,

August 28th,

Sept^r 25th,

Octb^r 19th,

Aprile 29th, 1780,

May 26th,

June 6th,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

10

(548d)

S. F. Harnish

Copyist.

F

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Daniel Flin

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents in Cap^t Walter Carsons Com-
pany for the Months here mentioned. For
1780—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

(not dated, 17

August 26th,

/

Sept^r 30,

/

Oct^r 28,

Nov^r 15,

/

Dec^r 30,

Remarks:

pd 30 dollars

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

9

(548d)

J. J. Hammett

Copyist.

246,
Forbis, John Donlea

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

Q & P. 488,296.

See also

F.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Donlea Forbis

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in My Company that omitted Attending
and Answering to their Names when the Role
was Called on Muster days According to Law—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov. 1, 1778.

Ds.,

2.

NOTE: one of the days I appointed was a Raney
day & the Role was Not Called.—Isaac Alexander
Captn.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,206.

Number of record

3

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 347
Foreman, Moses

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ P & P 2-88,296.

✓ See also

J

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Moses Foreman

Appears on a

Return *

of the Mens Names Absent from Muster the 31st
October 1778. Capt Reeds Company Lower
district White Clay Creek Hunderd

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1778.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

43

(548d)

J. V. Foreman

Copyist.

F

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Moses Foreman

Appears on a

True Return*

for the Cristeen Company Made October 24, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

October 24, 1779.

Class,

Rate,

Fire Locks,

Bayonets,

Carriage Boxes,

Revue June 7,

Muster the 12,

August 23,

September 25,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.--R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

17

(548d)

J. H. Dineen

Copyist.

F

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Moses Foreman,

Appears on a

Return*

of the Absent from Muster Belonging to the
Christiana Comp'y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Guns,

Baynets,

Catooch boxes,

Days absent:

March 17,

1

; April 17,

1

May 22,

1

; Total,

3 *rd*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. — R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

15

(548d)

J. T. Kewley

Copyist.

F

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Moses Foreman

Appears on a

Return*

of Such of Christiana Comp of Militia as are
finable for non attendance on the Following
Muster days, A D 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

April 29,

O

May 27, The fines on this day Remitted the
Troops Lying at Christiana.

June 6, Review'd,

O

June 24,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

16

(548d)

J. Thackeray

Copyist.

W.F.

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Moses Foreman

Appears on a

Return*

of Delinquents in my Company of Militia for the
Months October, November & December 1780.
W^m McClay Captⁿ

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Octob^r 28, /

Nov^r 25, /

Dec^r 30, /

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.--R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

42

(548d)

M. J. Foreman

Copyist.

J

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Mosses Foreman,

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Fines R'd from the Chrisstⁿ Company
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Mosses Foreman

NOTE: The above pd the fines in the Lower District of White clay Creek hundred by the Jud^t of Evan Rice & Ja^s Black Esq^{rs}.—H Darby.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

14

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

248
Ferguson, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferguson, John

✓ 2179
Fost, Peter

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark:

P & P, 488, 296.

✓ See also

F

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Peter Fost

Appears on a

Return*

of the Mens Names Absent from Muster the 31st
October 1778. Capt Reeds Company Lower
district White Clay Creek Hunderd

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1778.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

43

(548d)

W. J. F. Jones

Copyist.

J

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Pater Fost,

Appears on a

True Return*

for the Cristeen Company Made October 24, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

October 24, 1779.

Class,

3

Rate,

L2

Fire Locks,

Bayonets,

Cartrage Boxes,

Revue June 7,

Muster the 12,

August 23,

September 25,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

17

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

F

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Peter Fosh,

Appears on a

Return*

of the Absent from Muster Belonging to the
Christiana Comp'y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Guns,

Baynets,

Catooch boxes,

Days absent:

March 17,

; April 17,

May 22,

; Total,

3 d.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

15

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

252
Frier, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Frier, John

251
Frier, William

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fryer, William

253
Fryer, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q & P 488,296.

✓ See also

27

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

John Fryer

Appears on a

Return *

of the Mens Names Absent from Muster the 31st
October 1778. Capt Reeds Company Lower
district White Clay Creek Hunderd

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1778.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

43

(548d)

J. V. Johnson

Copyist.

F

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Frier. +

Appears on a

True Return*

for the Cristeen Company Made October 24, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

October 24, 1779.

Class,

2

Rate,

£2.

Fire Locks,

Bayonets,

Cartrage Boxes,

Revue June 7,

Muster the 12,

August 23,

September 25,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record .

17

(548d)

J. T. Kewley

Copyist.

F

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

John Fryer,

Appears on a

Return*

of the Absent from Muster Belonging to the
Christiana Comp'y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Guns,

Baynets,

Catooch boxes,

Days absent:

March 17,

; April 17,

May 22,

; Total,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

15

(548d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

F

2
(New Castle County.)

**Dél.
Militia.**

John Frier.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Fines R'd from the Chrisstⁿ Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

John Frier , 17 .

NOTE: The above pd the fines in the Lower District of White clay Creek hundred by the Jud^t of Evan Rice & Ja^s Black Esq^{rs}.—H Darby.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

14

(545m)

J T Hunsley

Copyist.

253
Fryer, William

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: A + P. 488,296.

See also

OF

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

William Fryer

Appears on a

Return*

of the Mens Names Absent from Muster the 31st
October 1778. Capt Reeds Company Lower
district White Clay Creek Hunderd

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1778.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. — R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

43

(548d)

Det Johnson

Copyist.

JF

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

William Frier, *T*

Appears on a

True Return*

for the Cristeen Company Made October 24, 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

October 24, 17*79*.

Class,

4

Rate,

\$3.

Fire Locks,

Bayonets,

Cartrage Boxes,

Revue June 7,

Muster the 12,

August 23,

September 25,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

17

(548d)

J T Hineley

Copyist.

Jf

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

William Byrd

Appears on a

Return*

of the Absent from Muster Belonging to the
Christiana Comp'y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Guns,

Baynets,

Catooch boxes,

Days absent:

March 17, ; April 17, *1*

May 22, *1* ; Total, *2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

15

(548d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

F

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Willm Frier.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Fines R'd from the Christⁿ Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated,

, 17

Willm Frier

2d Coll.

NOTE: The above pd the fines in the Lower District of White clay Creek hundred by the Jud^t of Evan Rice & Ja^s Black Esq^{rs}.—H Darby.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

14

(545m)

J T Hensley

Copyist.

254
Fulton, James

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2912 2875	20
2 2917	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

P & P. 488, 296.

✓ See also

1 F.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Fulton

Appears on a

Return*

of the Mens Names Absent from Muster the 31st
October 1778. Capt Reeds Company Lower
district White Clay Creek Hunderd

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1778.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

43

(548d)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

JF

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Tilton

Appears on a

True Return*

for the Cristeen Company Made October 24, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

October 24, 1779

Class, 5

Rate, £1

Fire Locks,

Bayonets,

Cartrage Boxes,

Revue June 7,

Muster the 12,

August 23,

September 25,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

17

(548d)

J. J. Henely

Copyist.

✓ 255
Fulton, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P H 88,296.

✓ See also

F

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

John Fulton

Appears as shown below in a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

Sir:

The Return I sent you of my Company is false on acct: of my Neglecting to hold a Court of Appeals as the Law Directs I was at your house for the Paper but you being absent I was Oblig'd to Come without it; Since that I saw Colⁿ Evans he told me he would Desire you not to proceed to Collect the fines till I would make the Necessary Amendments which are as follows

The following Names are Exempted from paying any fines

John Fulton

the names in the List I sent you that is not in this paper are to stand as they are; you'll Please Sir to Excuse me for putting you to this Trouble & for the future I'll Endeavor to do my Business more Correct; from your Friend & most Obed^{nt}
Servt. &c: Isaac Lewis

Collo^t Henry Darby Esq.

To Colⁿ Henry Darby
Newark

pr faver Mr McMin

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Jan. 14, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

34.

(552)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

J

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

John Fulton

Appears on a

Return *

of the Mens Names Absent from Muster the 31st
October 1778. Capt Reeds Company Lower
district White Clay Creek Hunderd

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1778.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. —R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

43

(548d)

J. J. Z...

Copyist.

F.

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Fulton

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents of my Company Militia who
Either Neglected or Refus'd to Attend Muster
according to Law—Isaac Lewis Capⁿ

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1778.

Days Lost, 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department. in
September. 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record .

33

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

F

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Fulton

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents in my Company of Militia in the
Middle District of Pencader Hundred from
Nov^r 7th 1778 till Augst 26th 1780—Captⁿ Isaac
Lewis

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 3, 1780.

Nov^r 7th 1778,

Dec^r 11th,

Mar^h 25, '79,

Ap^r 24,

May 29,

June 26,

Aug^t 28,

Sep. 25,

Oc^r 30,

Nov^r 27,

Dec^r 18,

Mar. 25—1780,

Ap^r 29,

May 27,

June 24,

Aug. 26,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

32

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

+

250

Furness, Robert

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. 2 88.796.

✓ See also

F

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Robert Furmiss *

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ John Clarks Com^y for the months of December March Aprill May June and the Review 1778 & 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days, *6*

Want of Arms, *No arms*

£ *3* S *1.5* P

Remarks:

pd.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

23

(548*d*)

Copyist.

F

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Robert Turness

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents for Decemb^r March and April, of
the New castle Company of Militia
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

May 22, 17 *79*.

Days,

3

Acutermets,

Acutermets

Total £

2 12 6

NOTE: I do hereby Certify to the Lieutenant
of New castle County of Militia that the above is
a List of Finable persons in my company for the
months of Dec^r March and April 1778 & 9 So
answers

Jn^o Clark Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.--R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

19

(545m)

Blumstein

Copyist.

**Del.
Militia.**

Robert Furness

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

“A Court of Enquiry held at Mr Bails on Saturday 28 of August 1779, Whereof Lieut. Philip Janvier was President the Under Riting Names Stands fineable, For the Months of May, June and a Rievue day in June.”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not Used, 17

Robert Turner 111

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

18

(545m)

Copyist.

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Appears on a

List*

of the Delinquents of the New Castle Company
of Militia,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Dec 24, 1780.

June 19th, 1780,

August 26,

September 23,

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a trew Cop^y of
the Proseding of the Cort of Enquiry held Octob^r
28th 1780, for the New Castle Company of Militia.
—Jo^s Israel Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record :

20

(545m)

Copyist.

F

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Robert Furness

Appears on a

Return*

of the Deliequents of the New Castle Company of
Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec 2, 1780.

Octob^r 27th, 1780, /

Nov. 14th, /

Nov. 15, A Review, /

NOTE: I do Sertify this to be a true Copy of
the Proseiding of the Cort of Enquiery held
Decem^r 2th 1780.—Jo^s Israel Capt

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

21

(548d)

[Signature]

Copyist.

F

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Robert Furness

Appears on a

Return*

of the New Castle Company of Militia for Fore
days as agreed by the Cort of Enquiry June
19th 1780—Captⁿ John Clarks Comp^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

March 11th, 1780

April 29th, 1780,

May 27th,

June 6th,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, n
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

22

(548d)

Robert Furness

Copyist.

257
Furniss, Robert

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Furness, Robert

✓ 259
Gallagher, James

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P. 488, 296.

✓ See also

61

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Jas Gallaher

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron-hill Oct 30, 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

118

(545m)

S. J. Harnish

Copyist.

81

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Geo Gallaher

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron: hill Dec 18, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

147
(545m)

St. Hamilton

Copyist.

G

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Jas Hallaker

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Captn. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Review Nov 15, 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

414

(545m)

S F Hamilton

Copyist.

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

James Gallagher

Rank & file,

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents at our muster on Iron hill october
31st 1778—Capt. Wattson's Compy, Afterward
Thomson's

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

52

(545m)

Sgt. Harnick

Copyist.

13

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Ballaher

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

(without caption or date) bearing the following statements:

"You will find this an old return of Captn Wattsons Company given to Thomas James Esqr. You will Sue them that is not markd paid in the summons for Captn Thompsons Compy.

Henry Darby"

"Sue the above by summons as Delinquents in the Militia N. B. Those that ar not markd with the Dates at the End of the Sumes are absent Sept^r 26th & October 31st

James Darby Sub. Lt. N. Co."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

James Ballaher

7/6 - Oct 31 - received P. J.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

53

(5481)

S. F. Hamelton

Copyist.

✓
277
Gallagher, William

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P H 88,276.

✓ See also

20

g

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Wm Gallaher

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Rever Chiron Bridge

Oct 19, 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

118

(545m)

S J Harnick

Copyist.

61

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Wm. Gallaher

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron Hill No 18, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

47

(545m)

S. F. Hamelin.

Copyist.

1

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Wm. Gallaher

Appears on a

List *

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron-hill Oct 30, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.--R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

118
(545m)

Wm. Gallaher

Copyist.

L.S.

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Wm Gallaher

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron-hill Nov 18, 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.--R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

44

(545m)

St Hamilton

Copyist.

L.

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

William Ballaher

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

(without caption or date) bearing the following statements:

"You will find this an old return of Captn Wattsons Company given to Thomas James Esqr. You will ~~Sue~~ them that is not markd paid in the summons for Captn Thompsons Compy.

Henry Darby"

"Sue the above by summons as Delinquents in the Militia N, B. Those that ar not markd with the Dates at the End of the Sumes are absent Sept^r 26th & October 31st

James Darby Sub. Lt. N. Co."

(Revolutionary War.)

William Ballaher

7/6 - Oct 31 received T J

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record.

53

(5487)

W. J. Hamilton

Copyist.

g

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Wm. Gallaher

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Captn. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Review Nov 15, 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.--R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

(545m)

E. J. Yamah

Copyist.

William Wallaker

Copyist.

264
Galleher, Thomas

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30127589
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

(A & P) 488, 296.

See also _____

g

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Thomas Galleher

Appears as shown below on a
Return*

of the Absentees in the Westren District of White
Claycreek Hundred on Muster Days Sept^r 26,
1778 & Octob^r 31th—Captⁿ Carsons Comp^y
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Thomas Galleher

pd

, Days 1

②

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record

7

(548d)

J. H. Harrison

Copyist.

2161
Galliespie, Allan

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

P & P 488,296

See also _____

ly

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Allon Gillespie

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Absentees in the Westren District of White
Claycreek Hundred on Muster Days Sept^r 26,
1778 & Octob^r 31th—Captⁿ Carsons Comp^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Allon Gillespie

sd, Days 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record

7

(548d)

S F Harnett

Copyist.

ls

2
(New Castle County.)

Del. Militia.

Allan Gallespie

Appears on a

Return*

of Delinquents of Captⁿ Carsons Company—1778 &
1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Nov^r 7th,

Nov^r 26th,

December 26th, A Snowy Day no Muster

March 27,

£ *1* s. *2* d. *6*

Remarks: *above age*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

12

(548d)

E. F. Hamilton

Copyist.

262
Galliespie, Daniel

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A & P. 488, 296.

See also

4

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Daniel Gillespie

Appears on a

List*

of those of the Northeast District of New Castle
Hunderd Malitia which ware fined as Delin-
quents for not attending Muster According to
an Act of General Assembly of the Delaware
State—Captⁿ Morton's Comp^y

The name is borne under the following heading:

May the 22

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. —R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

37

(545m)

JP E Wines

Copyist.

G

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Daniel Gelespie [†]

Appears on a

List*

of those of the Northeast District of New Castle
Hunderd Malitia which were fined as Delin-
quents for not attending Muster According to
an Act of General Assembly of the Delaware
State—Captⁿ Morton's Comp^y

The name is borne under the following heading:

June the 5th

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

37

(545m)

P. E. Wines
Copyist.

G

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Daniel Gillespie

Appears on a

List*

of those of the Northeast District of New Castle
Hunderd Malitia which ware fined as Delin-
quents for not attending Muster According to
an Act of General Assembly of the Delaware
State—Captⁿ Morton's Comp^y

The name is borne under the following heading:

“A List of those that did not attend the Re-
view at Staffords old field on Monday the 7 of
June 1779 and ware fined”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. — R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

37

(545m)

P. E. Lines

Copyist.

G

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Daniel Gillespie

Appears on a

List*

of those of the Northeast District of New Castle
Hundred Militia which were fined as Delin-
quents for not attending Muster According to
an Act of General Assembly of the Delaware
State—Captⁿ Morton's Comp^y

The name is borne under the following heading:

August the 21, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. —R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

37

(545m)

J. P. C. Cines

Copyist.

2

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Daniel Delaspie

Appears on a

List*

of those of the Northeast District of New Castle
Hunderd Malitia that ware fined as Delinquents
for not attending muster according to the Direc-
tions of an Act of General Assembly of the
Delaware State—Capt Mortons Comp.

The name is borne under the following heading:

Novem^r the 6th 1774

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

38

(545m)

J. P. Delines

Copyist.

G

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Daniel Gelespie

Appears on a

List *

of those of the Northeast District of New Castle
Hunderd Malitia that ware fined as Delinquents
for not attending muster according to the Direc-
tions of an Act of General Assembly of the
Delaware State—Capt Mortons Comp.

The name is borne under the following heading:

December the 4th 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. — R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record.

38

(545m)

J P E Wines
Copyist.

2

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Daniel Gillespie

Appears on a

Return* *2*

of Captⁿ Mortons Company 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

March 20,

April 17,

May 22, /

June 5, /

June 7 Review day, /

August 21, /

September 4,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

41

(548d)

R. E. Wines
Copyist.

2

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Daniel Gillespie

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ Morton Morton's Comp'y for 7 Months
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Octobr 16, 1779,

Octobr 19,

Nov^r 6,

Decembr 4,

March 27, 1780,

April 15,

May 20,

Remarks: *Ad*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, n
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

40

(548d)

H. E. Cline
Copyist.

263
Gallespie, Nathaniel

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3812 1271
2 3821
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P & P. 488,246.

See also

2

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Nathaniel Gillespie

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ Morton Morton's Comp'y for 7 Months
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Octobr 16, 1779,

Octobr 19,

Nov^r 6,

Decembr 4,

March 27, 1780,

April 15,

May 20, /

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, n
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record:

40

(548d)

J. E. Collins
Copyist.

S

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Nathaniel Gelespie

Appears on a

List*

of those of the Northeast District New Castle
Hundred Militia that did not attend muster and
were fined agreeable to an Act of General As-
sembly of the Delaware State.—Captⁿ Morton

The name is borne under the following heading:

May the 20th 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

39

(545m)

J. P. G. Wines
Copyist.

Garretson, James

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 488, 296.

See also

19

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Garrison

Appears as signature to the following

Statement*

attached to "A list of Delinquents for Decemb^r
March and April 1778 & 9 of the New castle
Company of Militia:"

"Court of Enquirey held at M^{rs} Bails and Judg-
ments Given by us Agreeable to what they are
Marked for nonattendance also for those wanting
arms conformable to the Militia Law"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Statement dated _____

27 May 22, 1779

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,236.

Number of record:

19

(552)

James Garrison
Copyist.

G

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

James Garretson

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents for Decemb^r March and April, of
the New castle Company of Militia
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

May 22, 1779.

Days, *1*

Acutermets,

Total £

0 7 6

NOTE: I do hereby Certify to the Lieutenant
of New castle County of Militia that the above is
a List of Finable persons in my company for the
months of Dec^r March and April 1778 & 9 So
answers Jn^o Clark Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.--R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

19

(545m)

Blarrison

Copyist.

G

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

James Garrison

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ John Clarks Com^y for the months of De-
cember March Aprill May June and the Review
1778 & 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days,

Want of Arms,

£

S

7

P

6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

23

(548d)

B. Garrison

Copyist.

Garretson, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39745227	20	
2	8556	21	
3	8570	22	
4	8583	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 488,296.

✓ See also

G

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Garrison +

Appears on a

Return *

of Delinquents in Capt Isaac Granthams Comp^y
for the Months September 25th Oct 9th 19th
Nov. 27th Dec. 11th 1779 Mch. 25 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Days, 3, pd.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

30

(548d)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

G

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Garrison

Appears on a

Return*

of Delinquents in Capt. Isaac Granthams Comp^y
For April 29th May 27th June 6 and June 17th
1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days, 1,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,206.

Number of record:

31

(548d)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

G

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Garretson

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Lower district of Newcastle
hundred for the months of August, September
October & one Review in November 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 30, 1778.

Day, 3rd

22/6

NOTE: I do Certify to the Lieutenant of New-
Castle County that the above is a Just & true state
of the delinquents as the stand and that the fines
Incurred for want of Arms are all remitted and a
longer time given them to furnish themselves.—
Isaac Grantham Capt.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

27

(545m)

I. J. James

Copyist.

G

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Garretson

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents of my Company Militia who
Either Neglected or Refus'd to Attend Muster
according to Law—Isaac Lewis Capⁿ

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1778.

Days Lost, 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department. in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record

33

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

2066
Garritson, James

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garretson, James

Garritson, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garretson, Nathaniel

255
Gellespie, Daniel

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gallespie, Daniel

269
Gelespie, Nathaniel

**2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gallespie, Nathaniel

270
Gellespie, Adam

**2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gallespie, Adam

271
Gibson, Henry

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A & P. 488296.

See also

G

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Henry Gibson

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents in Cap^t Walter Carsons Com-
pany for the Months here mentioned. For
1780—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

(not dated), 17

August 26th,

Sept^r 30,

Oct^r 28,

Nov^r 15,

Dec^r 30,

Remarks:

7

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

S. H. Hamilton

Copyist.

272
Gilbert, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

A & P. 488.296.

See also

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Gilbert

Appears as shown below on a
Return*

of the Absentees in the Westren District of White
Claycreek Hundred on Muster Days Sept^r 26,
1778 & Octob^r 31th—Captⁿ Carsons Comp^y
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

John Gilbert

Out of the pts, Days 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

7

St. Namuehn

(548d)

Copyist.

g

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

John Gilbert

....., Captⁿ Carsons Comp^y.

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

(without caption or date) bearing the following statement:

"Sue the above and recover the same as Debts Due the Delaware State by the Militia Law & oblige your humble serv^t

Henry Darby Sub Lt N. C.

Major Jas Black Esq^r"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

John Gilbert

2 dollars

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

6

(548d)

S. J. Hamelin

Copyist.

275
Gilbert, Stephen

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P. 488,296.

✓ See also

G

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Stephen Gilbert

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents for Decemb^r March and April, of
the New castle Company of Militia
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

May 22, 17*79*.

Days, *1*

Acutermets,

Total £

0. 7. 6

NOTE: I do hereby Certify to the Lieutenant
of New castle County of Militia that the above is
a List of Finable persons in my company for the
months of Dec^r March and April 1778 & 9 So
answers Jn^o Clark Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.--R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

19

(545m)

Blairson

Copyist.

9

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Stephen Gilchrist

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ John Clarks Com^y for the months of December March Aprill May June and the Review 1778 & 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days, 1

Want of Arms,

£ 7 P 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Copyist.

274
Gilles, Thomas

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gillis, Thomas

275
Gillis, Thomas

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P. 488.296.

✓ See also

L

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Thomas Gillis

Appears on a

Return *

of the Mens Names Absent from Muster the 31st
October 1778. Capt Reeds Company Lower
district White Clay Creek Hunderd

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1778.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

43

(548d)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

G

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Thomas Gillis.

Appears on a

True Return*

for the Cristeen Company Made October 24, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

October 24, 1779.

Class, 4

Rate,

Fire Locks,

Bayonets,

Cartrage Boxes,

Revue June 7, 1

Muster the 12, 1

August 23, 1

September 25, 1

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record .

17

(548d)

J. J. Henkel

Copyist.

G

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Thos. Gilles.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Fines R'd from the Christⁿ Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Thos. Gilles

3 Dollars

NOTE: The above pd the fines in the Lower District of White clay Creek hundred by the Jud^t of Evan Rice & Ja^s Black Esq^{rs}.—H Darby.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

14

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

G

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Thomas Gillis.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Absent from Muster Belonging to the
Christiana Comp'y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Guns,

Baynets,

Catooch boxes,

Days absent:

March 17,

; April 17,

May 22,

; Total,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

15

(548d)

J. M. M. M.

Copyist.

Gilmore, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P & P. 488296

See also

g | **2** | **Del.**
(New Castle County.) | **Militia.**
John Silmore

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Lower district of Newcastle
hundred for the months of August, September
October & one Review in November 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 30, 177*8*.

Day,

4

30

NOTE: I do Certify to the Lieutenant of New-Castle County that the above is a Just & true state of the delinquents as the stand and that the fines Incurred for want of Arms are all remitted and a longer time given them to furnish themselves.—Isaac Grantham Capt.

Remarks:

Not found

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

27

(545m)

Isaac Grantham

Copyist.

Is | **2** | **Del.**
(New Castle County.) | **Militia.**

John Gilmore

Appears on a

Return*

of Delinquents of the lower district of Newcastle
Hundred Militia for the Months of November
December 1778 & March April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days, *14* £ *1* s *10* d *0*

NOTE: I do hereby Certify to the Lieutenant
of Newcastle County of Militia that the above is
the List of Fineable persons in my Company for
the Months of Nov. December, March & April
1778 & 9—So Answers Isaac Grantham Capt

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

29

(548d)

John Gilmore
Copyist.

277
Gitchell, James

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A & P. 488,296.

See also

G

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Gitchell

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents for Decemb^r March and April, of
the New castle Company of Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May 22, 1779.

Days, 3

Acutermets,

Total £ 1 2 6

NOTE: I do hereby Certify to the Lieutenant
of New castle County of Militia that the above is
a List of Finable persons in my company for the
months of Dec^r March and April 1778 & 9 So
answers Jn^o Clark Cap^t

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

19

(545m)

Blair
Copyist.

9

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Githell

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ John Clarks Com^y for the months of December March Aprill May June and the Review 1778 & 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days, 3

Want of Arms,

£ 1 S 2 P 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Copyist.

277
Glace, James

**2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Glasgow, James

279

Glasford, Able

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R. H. P. 488,296.

✓ See also

Ly

Del.

Able Glasford

Appears on a

Return

of the Delinquents in Capt. Walter Parsons
Company for the months here mentioned
(Aug to Dec 1780) as follows

Endorsement

Capt. Parsons Comp^y

for Col Henry Darby, at Newency
in fav^r of Mr Able Glasford

2 (New Castle County) Del Mil

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

9

(5481)

J. F. Hamelin

Copyist.

12
Glasgow, James

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 488,296

✓ See also

G

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Glasgow,
Lieut.

Appears on a

Return*

of Such of Christiana Comp of Militia as are
finable for non attendance on the Following
Muster days, A D 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated,*

, 17

April 29,

May 27, The fines on this day Remitted the
Troops Lying at Christiana.

June 6, Review'd,

June 24,

Remarks:

** This name if present only is a
Signature to this Return*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

16

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

G

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Glasgow

Appears on a

Return*

of the Absent from Muster Belonging to the
Christiana Comp'y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17 .

Guns, 1

Baynets,

Catooch boxes,

Days absent:

March 17, ; April 17,

May 22, ; Total, 2 1/2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

15

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

G

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Glacoe, +
Lieutenant

Appears on a

True Return*

for the Cristeen Company Made October 24, 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

October 24, 1779.

Class,

Rate,

Fire Locks,

Bayonets,

Cartrage Boxes,

Revue June 7,

Muster the 12,

August 23,

September 25,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

17

(548d)

J. T. H. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

+ 23
Glasgow, William

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39128168	20	
2	3878	21	
3	5127	22	
4	5880	23	
5	4828	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P. 488,296.

✓ See also

G

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Masgoue^t.

Appears on a

True Return*

for the Cristeen Company Made October 24, 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

October 24, 1779.

Class, A

Rate,

Fire Locks,

Bayonets,

Carriage Boxes,

Revue June 7,

Muster the 12,

August 23,

September 25,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.--R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

17

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

G

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Glasgow

Appears on a

Return *

of the Mens Names Absent from Muster the 31st
October 1778. Capt Reeds Company Lower
district White Clay Creek Hunderd

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1778.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. --R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

43

(548d)

T. H. Johnson

Copyist.

G

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Glasgow

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Fines R'd from the Chrisstⁿ Company
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

William Glasgow, 17

NOTE: The above pd the fines in the Lower District of White clay Creek hundred by the Jud^t of Evan Rice & Ja^s Black Esq^{rs}.—H Darby.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

14

(545m)

J. H. Darby

Copyist.

G

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Glasgow

Appears on a

Return*

of the Absent from Muster Belonging to the
Christiana Comp'y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Guns,

Baynets,

Catooch boxes,

Days absent:

March 17,

; April 17,

May 22,

; Total,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

15

(548d)

S. E. Hensley

Copyist.

G

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

W^m Glasgow

Appears on a

Return*

of Delinquents in my Company of Militia for the
Months October, November & December 1780.
W^m McClay Captⁿ

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Octob^r 28,

Nov^r 25,

Dec^r 30,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.--R. & P., 488,236.

Number of record:

42

(548d)

T. J. [unclear]
Copyist.

282
Glenn, James

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. H 88,296,

✓ See also

g

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Glen.

Appears on a

True Return*

for the Cristeen Company Made October 24, 1779
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

October 24, 1779.

Class,

y.

Rate,

£ 10.

Fire Locks,

Bayonets,

Cartrage Boxes,

Revue June 7,

Muster the 12,

August 23,

September 25,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

17

(548d)

J. J. Hensley

Copyst.

G

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

James Glenn.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Absent from Muster Belonging to the
Christiana Comp'y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Guns,

Baynets,

Catooch boxes,

Days absent:

March 17, ; April 17,

May 22, ; Total,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

15

(548d)

J. H. Hunsley

Copyist.

✓ 288
Glenn, Thomas

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: QVCP 88,270

✓ See also

G

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Thomas Glenn.

Appears on a

True Return*

for the Cristeen Company Made October 24, 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

October 24, 1779.

Class, Recruit not armed.

Rate,

Fire Locks,

Bayonets,

Carriage Boxes,

Revue June 7,

Muster the 12,

August 23,

September 25,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

17

(548d)

J. Hunsley

Copyist.

G

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Thomas Glenn.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Absent from Muster Belonging to the
Christiana Comp'y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated.*

, 17

Guns,

Baynets,

Catooch boxes,

Days absent:

March 17, ; April 17,

May 22, ; Total,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

15

(548d)

J. T. Muncy

Copyist.

284
Graham, Charles

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q & P 488,276.

✓ See also

1

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Charles Graham

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ Walter Carsons Com^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

June 7, 1779,

August 28th,

Sept^r 25th,

Octb^r 19th,

Aprile 29th, 1780,

May 26th,

June 6th,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

10

(548d)

S. H. Harnett

Copyist.

X

Grantham, Isaac

**2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9	3913 / 693	28	
10	1726	29	
11	0606	30	
12	1655	31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A & P 488,296

✓ See also _____

2

2

Del.

Grantham

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of the Pay charged in the Gen State of Militia
accounts for New Castle Co. that is allowed.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

Pay of *Capt. Grantham's Co. Col. Paterson's*
Battⁿ - 25 Aug^r 11 September 1777

Colonel, 75 dol^s . { _____

Lieut. Col., 60 dol^s { _____

Major, 50 dol^s . . { _____

Adjt., 40 dol^s . . { _____

Qu^r M^r, 27½ dol^s . { _____

Surgeon, { _____

Capt., 40 dol^s . . { *9 days*
12^o

MAY 14

39131693

3
6
3
1

Lieut ^s , 27 dol ^s . .	{	11 days
		4° 61"
Ensign, 20 dol ^s . .	{	4 days
		6°
Sergeants, 8 dol ^s . .	{	421 days
		12°
Corporals, 7 $\frac{1}{3}$ dol ^s . .	{	3 days
		66"
Privates, 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dol ^s . .	{	482 days
		107° 10"
=		147° 67"

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record

155

(547e)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Isaac Grantham
Capt

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Lower district of Newcastle
hundred for the months of August, September
October & one Review in November 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 30, 177*8*.

Day,

NOTE: I do Certify to the Lieutenant of New-
Castle County that the above is a Just & true state
of the delinquents as the stand and that the fines
Incurred for want of Arms are all remitted and a
longer time given them to furnish themselves.—
Isaac Grantham Capt.

Remarks:

** Name appears as shown above*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

27

(545m)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

G

2

(New Castle County.)

Del. Militia.

Isaac Grantham
Capt.

Appears on a

Return*

of Delinquents of the lower district of Newcastle
Hundred Militia for the Months of November
December 1778 & March April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Days, £ s d

NOTE: I do hereby Certify to the Lieutenant
of Newcastle County of Militia that the above is
the List of Fineable persons in my Company for
the Months of Nov. December, March & April
1778 & 9—So Answers Isaac Grantham Capt

Remarks:

None appear

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

29

(548d)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

G

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Isaac Grantham

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
List*

of Delinquents of the lower Company of New
Castle Hundred for the Months of May June
—Review in June & August 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 10, 1779.

NOTE: Certify^d to the Lieutenant of Newcastle
County pr Isaac Grantham Capt

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

28

(545m)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

G

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Isaac Grantham
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

stated as follows:

"The Delaware State in Ac^t with Henry Darby
Sub L^t New Castle County

By Fine received of Capt.ⁿ
Isaac Granthams Compy
£98 \$17 d.6

Christiana Bridge January 25th 1780 I do
Certify that the above is a Just and true State of
all the Money received from the Delinquents in
the Militia of the 2^d Reg^t of New Castle County
Comanded by Colln Gunning-Bedford.

Henry Darby Sub L^t N. C. C^o"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. --R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

26

(545.)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Isaac Grantham

Capt.

Appears on a

Return *

of Delinquents in Capt. Isaac Granthams Comp^y
For April 29th May 27th June 6 and June 17th
1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Days,

Remarks :

Appears in original record & as
signature to

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

31

(548d)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

G

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Isaac Grantham

Capt

Appears on a

Return *

of Delinquents in Capt Isaac Granthams Comp^y
for the Months September 25th Oct 9th 19th
Nov. 27th Dec. 11th 1779 Mch. 25 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Days, *1*

paid 15/

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

30

(548d)

J. H. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

L. J. | 2 | Del.
(Newcastle, County)

Isaac Grantham
Capt.

Appears as shown below in a

Return of Money
of which the following is a copy:-

An Amt of Militia Fines recovered by Robt
Bryan in Newcastle Hundred

From Cap^m Morton Morton 14-12-6

do Captain Isaac Grantham 28-0-0

do Captain John Clark 57-15-0

£ 100 7-6

This money rec^d January 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Endorsement

Robt Bryan's Return of Money

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record

4.
(548d)

J. H. Harnett

Copyist.

G

2

Del.

Grant Harris
Capt Col Patersons Batt

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of The Vouchers for Acco^t N^o entitled
"General State of the Militia accounts for New-
castle County" with those for the payment
thereof by Geo Latimer exhibited by the State
of Delaware examined and arranged. And the
pay &c of the Militia chargeable to the United
States under their resolution of Aug^t 22^d 1777
estimated therefrom with remarks &c.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated , 17 ..

Date of the payment } *Mch 2* , 1779.
by Geo. Latimer, }

Name of the Ac- } *Capt Grant Harris*
countant &c. }

N^o in Geo Latimer's acco^t, *1-a* ..

Pay as ~~per~~ Abstract Allowed, *147.67* ..

Transportation Allowed, *64.* ..

Suspended,

Not Allowed, *368.* ..

Whole Amount, *579.67* ..

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

156

(545m)

L. M. Patterson

Copyist.

4

2

Del.

Isaac Grantham *

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"Dr. The United States,

To the Delaware State for Supplies to Genl. Washington and the army to York Town in Virginia & Return."

1783
Jan 11 To cash pd Isaac Grantham Esq. 250
bushels corn @ 3/ 37. 10. 0
To ditto 3 Town of Hay @ 70/ 10. 10. 0
To ditto his team 2 days
halling corn 2. 5. 0
No. 25 £ 50 5. 0

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488, 296.

Number of record:

74

(545i)

S. C. F. 2111

Copyist.

As

2

Del.

Grantham

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Arrangement*

of the charges in the Genl State of Militia Acco^{ts}
of N. C. County.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Arrangement dated

Not dated, 17

N^o of the Voucher, 5112

Col Patterson's Batten

	£	s	d	dollars	90ths
Capt. Grantham Co					
Pay. Allowed as Militia	1	8	1	147	67
Bounty. Not admitted to					
debit the U. States	8	10	0	228	
Waggonage. Allowed					
as Militia Transportation	2	0	0	64	
Bounty & blanket					
hire. Not admitted to					
debit the U. States	5	2	10	140	
	217	8	1	579	67

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,206.

Number of record:

154

(545i)

Col Patterson

Copyist.

G.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Isaac Grantham
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

stated as follows:

"Delaware State in Acct. With Henry Darby
Sub. Leut. of New Castle County

Jan'y 1781.

By Fines of Captⁿ Isaac
Grantham's Compy
£.67 S.2 d.6

By Order of the Assembly of the Delaware
Sitting at New Castle January 26th, 1781 I ren-
dered an Acct. Amounting to—£983. 6. 6. Which
Money I have Still in my hands As the Assembly
then did not receive it

Henry Darby—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

25

(515i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Gray, Samuel

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 2 v P 488.2.76.

See also

G

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Samuel Gray

Appears on a

Return *

of the Mens Names Absent from Muster the 31st
October 1778. Capt Reeds Company Lower
district White Clay Creek Hunderd

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 31, 1778.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.--R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

43

(548d)

John J. ...
Copyist.

G

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Samuel Gray.

Appears on a

True Return*

for the Cristeen Company Made October 24, 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

October 24, 1779.

Class, \$.

Rate,

Fire Locks,

Bayonets,

Carriage Boxes,

Revue June 7,

Muster the 12,

August 23,

September 25,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.--R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

17

(548d)

J. T. Munsely

Copyist.

G

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Saul Gray,

Appears on a

Return*

of the Absent from Muster Belonging to the
Christiana Comp'y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Guns,

Baynets,

Catooch boxes,

Days absent:

March 17,

; April 17,

May 22,

; Total,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

15

(548d)

J. T. Hursey

Copyist.

287
Green, John

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R & P 488, 296.

See also

G

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

John Green

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Lower district of Newcastle
hundred for the months of August, September
October & one Review in November 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated ..

Nov. 30, 1778.

Day, *1*,

7/6

NOTE: I do Certify to the Lieutenant of New-
Castle County that the above is a Just & true state
of the delinquents as the stand and that the fines
Incurred for want of Arms are all remitted and a
longer time given them to furnish themselves.—
Isaac Grantham Capt.

Remarks:

Not found

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. — R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

27

(545m)

J. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

G

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

John Green

Appears on a

Return*

of Delinquents of the lower district of Newcastle
Hundred Militia for the Months of November
December 1778 & March April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 11

, 17

Days, *3* *p.m.* *1* *s* *2* *d* *6*

NOTE: I do hereby Certify to the Lieutenant
of Newcastle County of Militia that the above is
the List of Fineable persons in my Company for
the Months of Nov. December, March & April
1778 & 9—So Answers Isaac Grantham Capt

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 188,296.

Number of record:

29

(548d)

Copyist.

G

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

John Green

Appears on a

Return *

of Delinquents in Capt Isaac Granthams Comp^y
for the Months September 25th Oct 9th 19th
Nov. 27th Dec. 11th 1779 Mch. 25 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Days,

1 p.d.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

30

(548d)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

255
Griffey, Isaac

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Q & P 488,296.



See also

Ly

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Isaac Griffey

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of those of the Northeast District of New Castle
Hundred Malitia that are fined for not comply-
ing with a Malitia Law that Commenced the
first Day of June 1778 — Capt. Morton's Com-
pany

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

*Isaac Griffey 2
dollars &c**

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. — R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

36

(545m)

J P G Wins
Copyist.

4

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Isaac Griffey

Appears on a

List*

of those of the Northeast District of New Castle
Hunderd Malitia that ware fined as Delinquents
for not attending muster according to the Direc-
tions of an Act of General Assembly of the
Delaware State—Capt Mortons Comp.

The name is borne under the following heading:

October the 16. 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

38

(545m)

J. E. Meines
Copyist.

4

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Isaac Griffey

Appears on a

List *

of those of the Northeast District of New Castle
Hunderd Malitia that ware fined as Delinquents
for not attending muster according to the Direc-
tions of an Act of General Assembly of the
Delaware State—Capt Mortons Comp.

The name is borne under the following heading:

“October the 19. 1779 A list of those that did
not attend the Review”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record.

38

(545m)

J. E. Cline
Copyist.

I

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Isaac Giffey

Appears on a

List*

of those of the Northeast District of New Castle
Hunderd Malitia that ware fined as Delinquents
for not attending muster according to the Direc-
tions of an Act of General Assembly of the
Delaware State—Capt Mortons Comp.

The name is borne under the following heading:

Novem^r the 6th 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record.

38

(515m)

R. E. Wines
Copyist.

G

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Isaac Griffey

Appears on a

List *

of those of the Northeast District of New Castle
Hunderd Malitia that ware fined as Delinquents
for not attending muster according to the Direc-
tions of an Act of General Assembly of the
Delaware State—Capt Mortons Comp.

The name is borne under the following heading:

December the 4. 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

38

(515m)

J P E Wines
Copyist.

Y

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Isaac Griffith

+

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ Morton Morton's Comp'y for 7 Months
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Noted

, 17

October 16, 1779, /

October 19, /

Nov^r 6, /

Decembr 4, /

March 27, 1780,

April 15,

May 20,

Remarks: Id

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, n
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

40

(548d)

H. C. Jones
Copyist.

289
Griffith, David

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 7

Book Mark

P & P. 488, 296.

✓ See also

G

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

David Griffith

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in My Company that omitted Attending
and Answering to their Names when the Role
was Called on Muster days According to Law—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov. 1, 1778.

Ds.,

/

NOTE: one of the days I appointed was a Raney
day & the Role was Not Called.—Isaac Alexander
Captn.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. R. & P., 488,206.

Number of record

3

(548*d*)

J. B. Siler

Copyist.

✓ 2,90
Griffith, Griffith

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q & P H 88,296.

✓ See also

G.

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Griffith Griffith

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents of my Company Militia who
Either Neglected or Refus'd to Attend Muster
according to Law—Isaac Lewis Capⁿ

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1778.

Days Lost, 1

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department. in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record

33

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

g

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Griffith Griffith

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents in my Company of Militia in the
Middle District of Pencader Hundred from
Nov^r 7th 1778 till Augst 26th 1780—Captⁿ Isaac
Lewis

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 3, 1780.

Nov^r 7th 1778,

Dec^r 11th,

Mar^h 25, '79,

Ap^r 24,

May 29,

June 26,

Aug^t 28,

Sep. 25,

Oc^r 30,

Nov^r 27,

Dec^r 18,

Mar. 25—1780,

Ap^r 29,

May 27,

June 24,

Aug. 26,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

32

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

291
Griffith, Isaac

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griffey, Isaac

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Book Mark:

See also

ly

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Charles Grimes

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents In W. Carsons Company of
Militia on the Muster Days here mentined
1779—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated /, 17

7 June,

28 Aug^t days,

25 Sep^r,

Absent Oct^r 19, /

NOTE: Nov^r & Dec^r the Roll Not Cal^d on acc^t
of Bad weather. Certified by Walter Carson Cap^t

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

S. F. Harnett

Copyist.

Grimes, James

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

A & P. 488,296.

✓ See also

G.

2

(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

James Grimes

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents of my Company Militia who
Either Neglected or Refus'd to Attend Muster
according to Law—Isaac Lewis Capⁿ

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1778.

Days Lost, *3*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department. in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record .

33

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

ly

2
(New Castle County.)

**Del.
Militia.**

Jas Grimes

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents in Cap^t Walter Carsons Com-
pany for the Months here mentioned. For
1780—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

August 26th,

Sept^r 30,

Oct^r 28,

Nov^r 15,

Dec^r 30,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

W. J. Hamilton

Copyist.

✓ 384
Groves, Jonathan

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

QVP. 488.296

See also

G

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Jonathan Groves.

Appears on a

Return *

of the Mens Names Absent from Muster the 31st
October 1778. Capt Reeds Company Lower
district White Clay Creek Hunderd

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1778.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

43

(548d)

J. S. Johnson

Copyist.

G

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Jonathin Groves.

Appears on a

True Return*

for the Cristeen Company Made October 24, 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

October 24, 1779.

Class, 2

Rate,

Fire Locks,

Bayonets,

Cartrage Boxes,

Revue June 7,

Muster the 12,

August 23,

September 25,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record .

17

(548d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

G

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Jonathan Groves

Appears on a

Return*

of the Absent from Muster Belonging to the
Christiana Comp'y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Guns,

Baynets,

Catooch boxes,

Days absent:

March 17, ; April 17,

May 22, ; Total,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

15

(548d)

J. H. Kneeling

Copyist.

G

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Jonathan Groves.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Fines R'd from the Christⁿ Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated 'Not dated

, 17

Jonathan Groves. Roll.

NOTE: The above pd the fines in the Lower District of White clay Creek hundred by the Jud^t of Evan Rice & Jas Black Esq^{rs}.—H Darby.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

14

(545m)

J. G. Hendley

Copyist.

✓
Groves, William

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: A & P. 488,296.

See also

G

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Groves

Appears on a

Return *

of the Mens Names Absent from Muster the 31st
October 1778. Capt Reeds Company Lower
district White Clay Creek Hunderd

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 31, 1778.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

43

(548d)

J. V. Johnson

Copyist.

3

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Groves.

Appears on a

True Return*

for the Cristeen Company Made October 24, 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

October 24, 1779.

Class, 5.

Rate,

Fire Locks,

Bayonets,

Cartrage Boxes,

Revue June 7,

Muster the 12,

August 23,

September 25,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record .

17

(548d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

G

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Groves,

Appears on a

Return*

of the Absent from Muster Belonging to the
Christiana Comp'y 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated,

, 17

Guns,

Baynets,

Catooch boxes,

Days absent:

March 17,

; April 17,

May 22,

; Total,

3 12

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

15

(548d)

J. H. M. M. M.

Copyist.

G

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Groves,

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Fines R'd from the Chrisstⁿ Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

William Groves

Ed. Hall

NOTE: The above pd the fines in the Lower District of White clay Creek hundred by the Jud^t of Evan Rice & Ja^s Black Esq^{rs}.—H Darby.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

14

(545m)

J. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

29
Gunn, Henry

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

(A & P. 488,296.)

See also

61

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Henry Gunn

Appears as shown below on a
Return*

of the Absentees in the Westren District of White
Claycreek Hundred on Muster Days Sept^r 26,
1778 & Octob^r 31th—Captⁿ Carsons Comp^y
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Henry Gunn

pa

, Days 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record .

7

J. F. Hamilton

(548d)

Copyist.

1

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Henry Gunn

, Captⁿ Carsons Comp^y.

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

(without caption or date) bearing the following statement:

"Sue the above and recover the same as Debts Due the Delaware State by the Militia Law & oblige your humble serv^t

Henry Darby Sub Lt N. C.

Major Jas Black Esq^r"

(Revolutionary War.)

Henry Gunn

2 dollars

pd 10^o

1 B

1 D^r

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

6

(548d)

S. F. Hammett

Copyist.

g

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Henry Gunn

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of Fines R^d of Captⁿ Carsons Com^y by the Jud-
ment of Evan Rice Esq^r & James Black Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Henry Gunn

7/6 p^d

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

J. H. Harruehn

Copyist.

6

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Henry Gunn

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents In W. Carsons Company of
Militia on the Muster Days here mentined
1779—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

7 June,

28 Aug^t days,

25 Sep^r,

Absent Oct^r 19,

NOTE: Nov^r & Dec^r the Roll Not Cal^d on acc^t
of Bad weather. Certified by Walter Carson Cap^t

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

S. J. Hamilton

Copyist.

g

2
(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Henry Gunn

Appears on a

Return*

of Captⁿ Walter Carsons Com^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

June 7, 1779,

August 28th,

Sept^r 25th,

Octb^r 19th,

Aprile 29th, 1780,

May 26th,

June 6th,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

10

(548d)

S. J. Harnett

Copyist.

g | **2** | **Del.**
(New Castle County.) | **Militia.**

Henry Sumner

Appears on a

Return*

of the Delinquents in Cap^t Walter Carsons Com-
pany for the Months here mentioned. For
1780—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

(not dated), 17

August 26th,

Sept^r 30,

Oct^r 28,

Nov^r 15,

Dec^r 30,

Remarks: *p^d*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

9

(548*d*)

J. F. Harriett

Copyist.

Gunn, Samuel

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

MS. A. 9. 2. 91.

See also

1

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Sam'l Gunn

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron-hill Dec 18, 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

47

(545m)

S. J. Hamrick

Copyist.

81

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Sam'l Gunn

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Captn. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Iron hill (Nov) 7/1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

45
(545m)

S. F. Harnick
Copyist.

g

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Sam'l Gunn

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

At Mr John Akins

June 12, 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

49
(545m)

S. F. Hamelby

Copyist.

8

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

Samuel Gunn

Appears on a

List*

of Delinquents of the Upper District of Pencader
Hundred—Capt. Thomson's Compy.

The name is borne under the following heading;

Dept 30, 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks

Pa

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

144

(545m)

S. H. Hammett

Copyist.

Gentry, William

2 Regiment
(New Castle County),
Delaware Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

17410488276

✓ See also

G.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Gutry

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in My Company that omitted Attending
and Answering to their Names when the Role
was Called on Muster days According to Law—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 1, 1778.

Ds.,

2

NOTE: one of the days I appointed was a Raney
day & the Role was Not Called.—Isaac Alexander
Captn.

Remarks:

pd.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G.

2

(New Castle County.)

Del.
Militia.

William Gutry

Appears on a

List*

of Men belonging to my Company that Neglected
Attending on the three Muster days that Com-
menced the first of November 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Last of March, 1779.

Number of days omitted, 1

NOTE:—We held a Court Mar' there Was None
found guilty of Neglect for more than two days on
Account of wet weather.—Isaac Alexander Capn.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

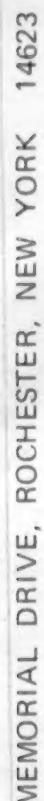
881

ROLL

380

END





PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER